

L O G A N E S A R E Y

his
ANCESTORS

AND
their

DESCENDANTS

A collection of genealogical material
relatee to the Esarey Family, collected
~~and partially edited by Logan Esarey~~
during his lifetime, and finished as
best we can without him.

Copyright

1949

Myra Esarey Evans

The Esarey, Essery, Esrey, Essary, Essera, etc. family in the United States is of English origin. The name is not now uncommon in many parts of England but it seems that those of America are principally from Devonshire. All so far as known were commoners and content at present to remain so. As would be expected the name appears in America first in New England whither most of the early emigrants from Plymouth came. Among the list of soldiers in King Philip's war is the name John Essery who served in Capt. Daniel Hinchman's company and who was paid two pounds and seven pence, August 20, 1675. Again on the 24th of June 1676 he was paid £4:10:10 for services in Captain Samuel Mosely's company. December 20, 1675 he was paid for his services in the garrison at Billerica; August 24, 1676 he was paid for services at Charles-Towne and October 9, 1675 he was paid for services in Captain Mosely's company of Dedham. This would indicate that he lived near the present southern limits of Boston, though the places named were only those where the militia were paid off. No further records of this individual have been found.

In point of time the next reference is in the Pennsylvania Archives Series V, Vol. 1 p. 12, James Essary enlisted in the provincial troops of Pennsylvania. Captain John Shannon's company, September, 1746. He gave his birthplace, England; occupation a laborer; date of birth August 2, 1715; age 31.

Whether this James Essary is the founder of the Pennsylvania family or whether there were more than this one emigrant is not disclosed by the records. The family lived in Radnor township around Chester and by the days of the Revolution was quite numerous. John Esrey is frequently listed as a laborer in Chester county 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769. Jonathan Esery was a freeman in Chester county 1768. John Esery enlisted in Captain Thomas Paxton's company of rangers Sept. 16, 1776 and served 13 days. This was in Bedford county on the frontier. August 7, 1798, John Essary was a lieutenant in the Delaware county militia. During the year 1781 John Essery entered four different tracts of land in Jefferson county, Kentucky. In the census of 1790 a Jonathan Esarey was listed in Georgia and a Thomas Esiry and family of four were listed in North Carolina. Nathan Esary and Joseph Essery were reported in the Chester county, Pennsylvania, militia, the former in 1780 and the latter in 1781 and 1783. John Essary served in the Jefferson county, Kentucky, (Virginia) militia, Captain James

Samuel E., October 21, 1782 to November 25, 1782, under George Rogers Clark. This was on the Shawnee campaign into Ohio after the Battle of the Blue Licks in Kentucky.

Of these latter only the John Essery of Kentucky has been isolated and identified. He married Sarah Hester Clark at the "forks of the Yough" as the tradition has been handed down. This was most probably the junction of the Monongahela and Youghiogheny, but may have been at the place farther up now known as the Confluence. The record in his Bible says that they were married in Delaware county, Pennsylvania, June 17, 1776. This would suggest strongly that the man who migrated to Kentucky and the militiaman and the ranger of Bedford county were the same man.

The eldest child, Sarah, was born January 9, 1778. The tradition is that Sarah and James, born February 29, 1780 were both born in Pennsylvania. No record establishes the date when the family migrated, nor by what road. From March 1, to June, George Rogers Clark was recruiting troops for his western army at his headquarters at the "crossing of the Yough", then in Virginia, now in Pennsylvania. It may be John Essery came down the Ohio at this time. I have not seen the muster roll of these troops. On the other hand the family may have passed down the Great Valley of Virginia and through Cumberland Gap. The Esserys of southwest Virginia seem to have established themselves in the neighborhood of old Fort Chisholm on the head of Clinch river about this time and all may have traveled so far together.

There seems to be a tradition among the Tennessee Esserys that the family parted at Cumberland Gap. The oft recurring names in both branches indicate a common ancestry. The fondness of the Kentucky Esserys for horses might be suggested here. All however is more conjecture and leaves us with the only fact, that about 1780 John Essery, his wife Sarah Hester Clark, (she sometimes signed her name "Easter") and one or two children landed at or near Louisville.

John Essery seems to have been somewhat of a land owner while in Kentucky, almost a speculator. From John Griggs he obtained a warrant for 113 acres, dated August 7, 1781. This he located in Nelson county on "Froman's Traco" wherever that may have been, May 6, 1800. Another, purchased from John Carr, a Virginia warrant issued Dec. 13, 1784, for 150 acres, he located on Wilson's Creek in Bullitt county, May 6, 1800. By a similar warrant he located 200 acres on Cane Run in Bullitt county November 8, 1797. Under Land Office treasury

warrant number 1660 issued by Virginia November 2, 1779, to John Essary himself, he located 325 acres on Short Creek in Jefferson County, July 26, 1784. Title to this was completed February 20, 1789. Under warrant 1639 of the Virginia Land office he surveyed, January 2, 1786, 125 acres on Rolling Fork of Salt River in Nelson county and perfected his title May 15, 1790. Under a like treasury warrant of 1781 he surveyed 200 acres on Bee Knob Grove in Hardin county, September 20, 1798, perfecting title May 6, 1800. June 14, 1800 John Essary and James Shanks completed title to a 700 acre tract on "Froman's Trace" Hardin county, the survey having been made September 10, 1798, warrant bearing date June 17, 1785. On the same warrant and adjoining, 31 acres were located at the same time. Under the same warrant September 6, 1798 another tract of 207 acres was located in Bullitt county, June 14, 1800. Between 1784 and 1798 he had thus located upwards of 1700 acres, supposing that he and Shanks divided equally the 700 acre lot. His holdings were in four counties, though they may have been closer together than this would indicate. The family settled on Doe Run in Hardin county. In 1797 he sold the Short Creek Tract of 325 acres for sixty pounds current money. If this is taken as the full compensation it would indicate about one dollar per acre as the price. The 200 acre tract on the Bee Grove he sold May 6, 1800 to Philip Jenkins for \$450. ~~Between that date and 1805 he seems to have sold or otherwise disposed of his land. A number of law suits in the records of Hardin county lead one to suspect there were other reasons for his going.~~ April 25, 1802, he sold his home farm apparently of 448 acres on mill Creek for £ 150, his wife "Easter" not signing the deed.

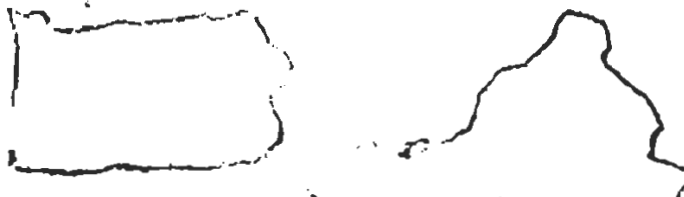
Whatever the motive, by 1810 the old pioneer was ready to move on. A rather clear tradition is that he arrived in what is now Oil township Perry county, Indiana, during the early spring, March, 1810. There is a tradition that he crossed the Ohio at Brandenburg, Mauck's Ferry; another that he crossed at Fredonia, 25 miles lower down, and still a third that he crossed at Concordia, at Boror's ferry. The traditions agree that the family came horseback, the horses swimming the icy Ohio. On the headwaters of Oil creek near a large spring, where apparently the chief attraction was hunting, a cabin, or perhaps cabins, were built and the family home was established.

In the spring of 1814 the older Esarey and perhaps the four youngest children, Hannah, Nancy, Hester and Jesse moved on to the Wabash above Vincennes. The War of 1812 was going on and it was deemed dangerous to go farther. The following year he crossed the Wabash and located in Clark county, then known as Walnut

Prairie, Darwin township, Illinois. Although there is a tradition that he later moved to Missouri with his youngest son it seems clear that this is the period of his "moving". He died November 27, 1828 and most likely was buried at or near Paris, Edgar county, Illinois. Such are the meager details that have survived. Sarah Hester, his wife died October 16, 1818, apparently soon after they settled in Illinois.

- - - - -

The following genealogy lacks much of being complete and perhaps more of being correct, but is as good as the author can do at present (1935 when his health failed completely; he died in 1942). The generations beginning with John Esarey and his wife are indicated by numbers: the order of the number indicates the generation and the number itself the position in the family. Thus 1-3-1-6 would indicate the sixth child of the first child of the third child of John and Hester Esarey, the fourth generation. Dates, names, places and other facts are taken from family records unless otherwise stated. Traditions are given for what they are worth and are not verified. The spelling varies with the records from which each item is taken. In many cases individuals at different periods of their own lives spelled their names differently. In some cases brothers spelled their names differently. No attempt has been made at biography further than to identify each person, if possible.



Jonathan Davis Esarey (1-3-6-4) in 1910 collected information for a History of the Esarey Family and had it ready for the printer when his house burned in Branchville and the records were destroyed. Twenty years later Logan Esarey took up the trail. There is now only one copy of his History. It too could be completely destroyed by one fire. It was Logan Esarey's intent, when he started this, to make of it a beautiful volume including photographs, maps, etc. The cost of the book as he wanted it was prohibitive. This mimeographed copy of the records is merely an effort to preserve the information he so patiently collected by distributing copies to descendants who are interested, with the hope that not all copies would ever be destroyed simultaneously. We are well aware that there may be many mistakes and much that is incomplete. We sincerely hope you will look over the records for your branch of the family immediately and let us have your corrections and additions.

- 8 -



Mary Esarey Evans
Laura Esarey

1 John Esarey, born July 5, 1744; died Nov. 17, 1828; buried Clark county, Illinois; married Sarah Hester (Easter) Clark, June 17, 1776 in Delaware county, Pennsylvania. She was born January 5, 1758; died October 16, 1818; daughter of John and Florence Watson Clark. (John Clark of Northumberland Co. Penna in 1774; died Union County, Penna. near Mifflinsburg, 1809 was a captain). (Nelson Co. Minute Book A p. 122 (Ky.) "John Esarey appointed overseer of county roads Nov. 29, 1786). John and Sarah Hester Clark Esarey had the following children: Sarah, born 1778; James born 1782; Jonathan Davis, 1783; Elizabeth 1785; Abigail 1788; Hannah 1791; Nancy 1794; Hester 1797; and Jesse 1800.

1-1 Sarah Esarey, born January 9, 1778; died 1857; buried in Little Bend, Meade county, Ky. with home made monuments and no dates. Married Richard Willett at Oak Grove, Bullitt county, Ky. Mar. 4, 1799. Richard's grandfather emigrated to America and settled in Prince George county, Maryland. William, Richard's father was a continental soldier, settled in Nelson county, Ky. Richard entered a contract at Baltimore to carry the U.S. mail for six years. When he came back to Nelson county, he married Sarah Esarey. William Willett had the following children: Richard, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, William and Edward. Elizabeth married Richard Price and they were the parents of General Sterling Price. Mary and Sarah were teachers in a convent. Richard and Sarah Esarey Willett had the following children: Maxfield 1802; James Esarey 1804; Richard P. 1806; Mary (Polly) 1808; Thomas probably born 1810; Edward; William 1814; and Zebulon Pike.

1-1-1 Maxfield Willett, born February 9, 1802; died Oct. 25, 1878; stayed in Kentucky and received \$50,000 for a packet which was confiscated in the Civil War. He sent his slaves as substitutes for his sons in the War. married Elizabeth (Betsey) Harrison (Harris on marriage record). She was born Nov. 1, 1805; died Dec. 11, 1865; niece of President William Henry Harrison; They were married July 21, 1823 at Elizabethtown, Ky. Maxfield Willett owned nearly all the bottom land in Ky. from Alton to Reno and when his estate was settled they sold 50 negroes at the sale. John Hardin Willett got most of the estate. After Maxfield died Sarah lived with Polly Sprinkle. 7 ch: John Hardin, 1824; William 1828; Polly; Sarepta Jane (Sally); Richard Harrison 1833; Maxfield Jr.; Fanny (Frances)

- 1-1-1-1 John Hardin Willett; born Aug. 3, 1824; died 1880. Occupied the old homestead in Meade county; owned a steamboat on the Ohio; married Sarah Jane Myers, who was born July 29, 1825, a daughter of William and Elizabeth Froman Myers. Their children: Thomas Jefferson, Elenora, Carolina; Mary E; Harriett; Richard H; William M; John H; Dr. Joseph Payton; Sarah E; Fannie A; and Lillie Lee.
- 1-1-1-1-1 Thomas Jefferson Willett; born April 11, 1846 near Little Bend, Meade County, Ky; died March 16, 1914 at Magnet, Ind. married Letitia Graves, daughter of Henry Graves; married (2) Mrs. Margaret Ann Mogan Fleming at Redding, California, Nov. 2, 1875. She was born May 28, 1846; died Jan. 5, 1888, a daughter of Edward and Jane Brown Mogan of Ky and widow of John Fleming. married (3) Sarah (Sallie) Snyder Oct. 9, 1888 at Leopold, Ind. She was born Oct. 23, 1868; died June 13, 1922, a daughter of Solomon and Bettie Sprinkle Snyder (see 1-1-5-5-4) Twelve children: Curtis Henry 1869; Elmer Thomas 1876; Jennie Clarie 1880; Anna Maude 1882; Emma Beatrice 1884 Minnie Frances 1887; William Homer 1889; Florence Rhoda 1891 Margaret Elizabeth 1893; Norris Metcalfe 1896; Lloyd Melvin 1899 and Emil 1899.
- 1-1-1-1-1-1 Curtis Henry Willett, born September 16, 1869, married Helen. lived Oilmont, Montana in 1935; had 2 children, Forrest born about 1913 and Elizabeth born about 1915.
- 1-1-1-1-1-2 Elmer Thomas Willett, born September 10, 1876; lives 3022 Bank St., Louisville, Ky. married Sarah Lally, Oct. 29, 1913 at Louisville, a daughter of Michael and Margaret Flynn Lally. One daughter, Margaret James Willett born 1916.
- 1-1-1-1-1-2-1 Margaret James Willett, born May 5, 1916.
- 1-1-1-1-1-3 Jennie Claire Willett, born January 21, 1880, lived Magnet, Indiana; married James L. Myers, August 23, 1915, son of Charles and Ruth Riddle Myers. They had 3 children: Emma Claire Myers born May 27, 1916; Margaret Evelyn Myers born July 3, 1920 and Kathryn May Myers, born May 8, 1923.
- 1-1-1-1-1-4 Anna Maude Willett, born January 2, 1882; lived Derby, Indiana
- 1-1-1-1-1-5 Emma Beatrice Willett, born Dec. 20, 1884; lived Bowling Green Ky. until 1921; lived R. 3; Lakeland, Florida; married J.N. Bailey of Bowling Green, Apr. 1919. 2 ch: Mary Willett Bailey, born Aug. 23, 1922 and Margaret Bailey born July 4, 1924.
- 1-1-1-1-1-6 Minnie Frances Willett, born Mar. 4, 1887; lived HA 12, 1918 Vine St. Cincinnati Ohio; married John Woligarski, April 1918, son of Frank and Kathryn Woligarski who were born in Germany and died when John was very young. 2 children: Jack Donald Woligarski born April 19, 1920 and Eunice Frances Woligarski, born December 24, 1924.

- 1-1-1-1-1-7 William Homer Willett, born Sept. 14, 1889 near Magnet Ind. lived 11682 Woodmont Ave. Detroit, Mich; World War Apr. 26, 1918; discharged Jan. 28, 1919; Provost Guard Co. Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. married (1) Celestine Ice at Louisville, Ky. Aug. 27, 1914; divorced June 10, 1919; no ch; daughter of Robert and Fannie Ice; married Ida Goodman, Oct. 31, 1923, daughter of Phillip and Elizabeth Goodman (both born in Germany, near Rhine River; came to U.S. Oct. 1, 1881) 2 ch: both born at Ypsilanti, Mich. Phillip Homer born Sept. 28, 1925; Allen Kraft Willett, born May 16, 1927.
- 1-1-1-1-1-8 Florence Rhoda Willett, born Feb. 13, 1891 near Magnet Ind. lived Hickory and Burnett Sts. Louisville, Ky; married Carl J. Gohmann of Louisville in 1919, son of Theodore and Emily Knapp Gohmann, both of St. Meinrad, Ind. 1 ch: Emily Frances Gohmann, born Feb. 22, 1922.
- 1-1-1-1-1-9 Margaret Elizabeth Willett, born Oct. 21, 1893 near Magnet, Ind; lived 4529 South Parkway, Louisville, Ky. married Dr. James H. Prickett, Nov. 4, 1917 at Louisville, Ky; Surgeon in World War I; son of James and Alice Goodier Pritchett. James Sr. was owner and teacher in a military training school for boys at Louisville. His grandfather was a Methodist minister in Louisville. 2 ch: Frances Goodier Pritchett, born Oct. 18, 1920 and Mildred Jane Pritchett, born June 11, 1923.
- 1-1-1-1-1-10 Norris Metcalfe Willett, born Jan. 12, 1896 near Magnet, Ky. lived 5026 Iroquois Ave., Louisville, Ky; served in World War I; married Mamd Lee Park, May 27, 1918; daughter of George and Ollie Parr Park. 3 ch: Norris Metcalfe Willett Jr. born Oct. 11, 1921; Melvin Hays Willett born Mar. 18, 1926 and Oliver Park Willett, born Dec. 23, 1929.
- 1-1-1-1-1-11 Lloyd Melvin Willett, born June 6, 1899 near Magnet, Ind; lived Melcher Hotel, Danville, Ky;
- 1-1-1-1-1-12 Emil Willett; born June 6, 1899 near Magnet, Ind; died Sept. 26, 1899.
- 1-1-1-1-2 Elenora Willett, born May 3, 1848; died young.
- 1-1-1-1-3 Caroline Willett born Sept. 11, 1849; died Jan. 1926 married Martin Shellman. 7 ch: Mary, Anna, Martha, Daisy, a son; Willett, and Nellie.
- 1-1-1-1-3-1 Mary Shellman married (1) Edward Conway of Cannelton who died; (2) Ludlow Cooper Powell, lived Los Angeles, Calif; 1 child: Charles Powell died aged 5.
- 1-1-1-1-3-2 Anna Shellman; married James Wynn, lived 5473 Sixth Ave. Los Angeles, Calif; 5 ch: Marcella, Harry, James, Martin and Mary Louise.

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-2 Maxfield Willett
1-1-1-1 John Hardin Willett
1-1-1-1-3 Caroline Willett
1-1-1-1-3-3 Martha Shellman married Edward Stalder. 2 ch: Edna
Robert
1-1-1-1-3-4 Daisy Shellman, died in infancy
1-1-1-1-3-5 Son, died in infancy
1-1-1-1-3-6 Willett Shellman, died June 1930
1-1-1-1-3-7 Nellie Shellman, married Roy Hascal; they have two sons,
who live in Cleveland.
1-1-1-1-4 Mary E. Willett, born July 28, 1852; died young
1-1-1-1-5 Harriett A. Willett; born Nov. 28, 1853; lives Magnet, Ind
married James Stephenson, (James
Albert Stephenson, son of Hardin and Mary Stephenson. 7 ch:
John Hardin; Minnie Elizabeth; Richard Israel; James Albert J.;
Frances, William Joseph and Robert Lowell.
1-1-1-1-5-1 John Hardin Stephenson, born July 31, 1874.
1-1-1-1-5-2 Minnie Elizabeth Stephenson, born Feb. 11, 1877; married
Arthur Gillespie. 1 ch
1-1-1-1-5-3 Richard Israel Stephenson, born May 13, 1879; married
Violet Bosley; 3 ch.
1-1-1-1-5-4 James Albert Stephenson, Jr; born July 11, 1881; married
Clarice Harpe; 2 ch.
~~1-1-1-1-5-5 Frances Stephenson born Nov. 2, 1885; married Earl Bosley
4 ch~~
1-1-1-1-5-6 William Joseph Stephenson born Aug. 9, 1888 married
Elsie Sprinkle; 1 ch
1-1-1-1-5-7 Robert Lowell Stephenson, born June 15, 1891 married
Martha Tate; 1 ch
1-1-1-1-6 Richard H. Willett born 1855; lived Roberta, Kentucky;
married Artie King, daughter of John King;
married 2: Elizabeth. 5 ch: Anna, Bess, Georgia,
John and William
1-1-1-1-6-1 Anna Willett married Joseph Allen. 6 ch: Carlisle C;
Joetta; Artie Lee; Willett; Douglas; Bertard.
1-1-1-1-6-2 Bess Willett married Robert Davis; 4 ch: Frances Gwend
Georgianne; Robert Rice; Louise Oldham.
1-1-1-1-6-3 Georgia Willett married Leo Ayers; lives Wolf Creek, Ky
2 ch: Henry Otis and William
1-1-1-1-6-4 John Willett
1-1-1-1-6-5 William Willett
1-1-1-1-7 William M. Willett born Sept. 21, 1857; died
1-1-1-1-8 John Hardin Willett, Jr. born August 14, 1859; died July
1926; married Pernia Borer, daughter of John
Henry and Philiciania Gaither Borer; she lived
Tell City, Indiana. 2 ch: Gertrude B. and Hazel
Fern.

- 1- John Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-1 Marfield Willett
- 1-1-1-1 John Hardin Willett
- 1-1-1-1-8 John Hardin Willett, Jr.
- 1-1-1-1-8-1 Gertrude B. Willett; born August 4, 1884; married William Gaither, son of David and Mary Spencer Gaither. 2 ch: Pauline and Marvin M.
- 1-1-1-1-8-1-1 Pauline Gaither married Foster Park son of William and Ruth Parr Park; 1 ch: Arlene born Oct. 1920.
- 1-1-1-1-8-1-2 Marvin M. Gaither married Mary Eva Adams. 1 ch: Bonny Jean Gaither born June 12, 1932.
- 1-1-1-1-8-2 Hazel Fern Willett, born Nov. 10, 1897; married Clyde Bennett, son of Allan and Eliza Murphy Bennett; lived Richmond, Indiana; 1 ch: Elma Fern born Feb. 21, 1925
- 1-1-1-1-9 Joseph Payton Willett (M.D.) born Aug. 2, 1861; died Webb City, Missouri, Nov. 15, 1904; married Rebecca Florence Maxey who lives 3 Strachmere Road Brooklyn, Mass. 3 ch: Raymond T.; Crystal and Floyd.
- 1-1-1-1-9-1 Raymond T. Willette, Chamber of Commerce, 727 Minn. Ave, Kansas City, Kansas.
- 1-1-1-1-9-2 Crystal Willett; married Col. James C. Crockett, Asst. Chief of Staff, ~~Armored Div.~~ U.S. Army, Fort Knox, Ky.
- 1-1-1-1-9-3 Floyd Willett
- 1-1-1-1-10 Sallie E. Willett; born April 1, 1885; died
- 1-1-1-1-11 Fannie A. Willett, born September 24, 1865; lived 1330 Missouri Ave, Joplin, Mo; married Bernard W. Kash at Lincoln, Indiana, April 15, 1889; he was born in West Liberty, Ky; died July 4, 1923; a son of Andrew and Rebecca Maxey Kash. Andrew was a brother of Green Kash. 4 ch: Rebecca Fern; Minnie Hazel; Oliver Willett; and Andrew Harden.
- 1-1-1-1-11-1 Rebecca Fern Kash; born Feb. 17, 1890; lives 1330 Missouri Ave, Joplin, Missouri; married Eddie F. Daniel at Oklahoma City, Okla. Nov. 25, 1910; divorced 1918; no ch.
- 1-1-1-1-11-2 Minnie Hazel Kash; born Feb. 2, 1891; lives State Hospital 3; Nevada, Missouri; Married Fred McGee of Philadelphia, Penn. at Maricopa, Calif. 1918; died 1923; 4 ch all born at Los Angeles, Calif: Kathleen Sarah; Fred Daniel; William Bernard and Joseph Seth.
- 1-1-1-1-11-2-1 Kathleen Sarah McGee born May 10, 1915
- 1-1-1-1-11-2-2 Fred Daniel McGee, born May 5, 1916
- 1-1-1-1-11-2-3 William Bernard McGee born June 25, 1917
- 1-1-1-1-11-2-4 Joseph Seth McGee, born Oct. 1, 1921

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-1 Maxfield Willett
 1-1-1-1 John Hardin Willett
 1-1-1-1-8 John Hardin Willett, Jr.
 1-1-1-1-8-1 Gertrude B. Willett, born August 4, 1884; married William Gaither, son of David and Mary Spencer Gaither.
 1-1-1-1-8-1-1 Pauline Gaither, married Foster Park, son of William and Ruth Parr Park
 1-1-1-1-11 Fannie A. Willett
 1-1-1-1-11-3 Oliver Willett Kash, born April 16, 1893; lived Joplin, Missouri; married (1) Opal Vera Foush, Jan. 10, 1921. She was born April 17, 1902; divorced April 17, 1925; 1 ch: married (2) Velma Anna Tipton, Sept. 15, 1925. She was born Jan. 10, 1902; 1 ch.
 1-1-1-1-11-3-1 Lillian LaVon Kash, born Oct. 14, 1921
 1-1-1-1-11-3-2 Harrison Maxey Kash born Dec. 23, 1930.
 1-1-1-1-11-4 Andrew Harden Kash; born Jan. 25, 1905; lived 822 N. 7th St; Phoenix, Ariz; married Lucille Boyd in 1928; no ch; daughter of G. W. and Mary Boyd of Diamond, Mo.
 1-1-1-1-12 Lillie Lee Willett; born Dec. 1, 1868; died Sept. 9, 1894; married John Connor McKim, son of Daniel P. McKim (born about 1830. Joyn Connor McKim was born at Huffman, Ind. Oct. 30, 1866; they were married May 18, 1887. 2 ch: Goldie Edris and Claude Gordon.
 1-1-1-1-12-1 Goldie Edris McKim, born Huffman, Ind. June 17, 1889 married Walter Thomas Brooks in New York City, Nov. 14, 1912; he died Feb. 13, 1917; married (2) Frank Hulse Sept. 21, 1918; he died May 7, 1922; married (3) Gustav C. Hormand de Bretteville in Paris, France Aug. 21, 1926; lived 2600 Washington Blvd, Venice Calif.
 1-1-1-1-12-2 Claude Gordon McKim born Oct. 29, 1890 Pratt, Kansas in First World War; died Dec. 19, 1926; married Martha Cochran of Charlotte N.C. 2 ch; divorced July 1923 married Blanche McComb Nov. 1, 1923; 2 ch: Edris, Leon, John Fletcher and Rojan
 1-1-1-1-12-2-1 Edris McKim born Feb. 13, 1920
 1-1-1-1-12-2-2 Leon McKim born Aug. 21, 1921
 1-1-1-1-12-2-3 John Fletcher McKim born Oct. 16, 1924
 1-1-1-1-12-2-4 Jojan McKim born Mar. 15, 1926
 1-1-1-2 William Willett, born May 5, 1828 at Little Bend, Meade County, Ky. died at Little Bend, Ky. Jan. 6, 1920; buried Willett cemetery; married Josephine Hairston Franz, May 3, 1865, daughter of Madison and Josephine America Franz. Josephine was born Aug. 2, 1842; died May 17, 1871; buried Little Bend, Ky. married (2) Elizabeth R. Roberts, Oct. 28, 1880. 3 ch: Henry Otis, Octavia Lavert and John Willett.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-1 Maxfield Willett
- 1-1-1-2 William Willett
- 1-1-1-2-1 Henry Otis Willett, born Aug. 24, 1866, Little Bend, Ky. lived Roberta, Ky. married Mary Josephine King, June 18, 1890, daughter of Wilkerson M. and Parthena A. King. Mary Josephine King was born Nov. 15, 1867 and died Nov. 15, 1929. 2 ch: Eugene King and William Earle.
- 1-1-1-2-1-1 Eugene King Willett, born Sept. 20, 1892 Little Bend Ky; lived Box 5075 Cristobal, Canal Zone, Panama; married Eunice L. Staples, Aug. 1, 1915 at Wolf Creek, Ky, daughter of John and Juliana Allen Staples. 3 ch: Harold R; Virginia B and Ermine E.
- 1-1-1-2-1-1-2 Harold R. Willett born Mar. 31, 1922; Roberta Ky.
- 1-1-1-2-1-1-1 Virginia B. Willett born May 19, 1920, Roberta Ky.
- 1-1-1-2-1-1-3 Ermine E. Willett born July 13, 1926 at " "
- 1-1-1-2-1-2 William Earle Willett born Oct. 9, 1901, Little Bend Ky; lived Roberta Ky. married Nell Johnson, June 21, 1924, daughter of John and Lula Johnston. Nell was born Jan. 6, 1904. 1 ch: Bernard Lloyd.
- 1-1-1-2-1-2-1 Bernard Lloyd Willett, born Aug. 12, 1932 at Roberta Ky.
- 1-1-1-2-2 Octavia Lavert D. Willett, born Aug. 7, 1868, Little Bend Ky; lived 627 N. Broadway, Shawnee, Okla; married Thomas McCan, Sept. 30, 1885; son of Thomas W. and Mary Richardson McCan. 2 ch: Marie and William Medder.
- 1-1-1-2-2-1 Marie McCan, born Jan. 4, 1887, married Fred Eichenberger Oct. 17, 1910; 2 ch, Jack and Tom.
- 1-1-1-2-2-1-1 Jack Eichenberger, born Dec. 13, 1911
- 1-1-1-2-2-1-2 Tom McCan, born May 13, 1913.
- 1-1-1-2-2-2 William Medder McCan, born Sept. 10, 1891
- 1-1-1-2-2-3
- 1-1-1-2-2-4 John Willett, married Betty Stiles; 3 ch: Dora Elizabeth; Artie Barbara and Wilfred Nicholas.
- 1-1-1-3 Polly Willett married Dr. John Lockheart; lived Mound City, Illinois; 3 ch: Elisabeth (married); Richard and Luellan.
- 1-1-1-3-1 Elizabeth Lockheart married Judge J.C. Wyckliffe of Wickliffe, Ky.
- 1-1-1-3-2 Richard Lockheart
- 1-1-1-3-3 Luellan Lockhart.
- 1-1-1-4 Sarepta Jane (Sally) Willett married Joseph Payton; lived Mound City, Illinois. 6 ch: Mary, Frank, Maxfield, Elmer, Laura and Delia.
- 1-1-1-5 Richard Harrison Willett; born Sept. 6, 1833; died Mar. 14, 1867; married Angeline Hatfield. After Richard died Angeline married a Boone, went to Colo. She died; he took tuberculosis; 1 ch: Annie

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-1 Maxfield Willett
- 1-1-1 5 Richard Harrison Willett
- 1-1-1-5-1 Richard Harrison Willett, Jr. born Apr. 22, 1867; died Evansville, Ind; May 28, 1926; buried New Albany, Ind. was a banker in Leavenworth and New Albany; married Minnie Hollcroft at Roberta Ky, June 27, 1888; daughter of Nathaniel Sydney and Ann Elizabeth Fullenwider Hollcroft; granddaughter of P. Rice Fullenwider; niece of Benn Hollcroft who reared her; lives 1506 Shelby Place, New Albany, Ind.
- 1-1-1-5-1-1 Nellie Florence Willett; born Meade Co. Ky May 18, 1890; married William Henry Day in New Albany, Apr. 16, 1913; lived 4 Normandie Village, Louisville Ky. 1 ch
- 1-1-1-5-1-1-1 George Richard Day, born Nov. 5, 1918 at New Albany Ind.
- 1-1-1-6 Maxfield Willett, Jr. died of tuberculosis when almost grown.
- 1-1-1-7 Fanny (Frances) Willett; married Joseph Isaac Smith. 4 ch May, Maude, William and Isaac.
- 1-1-2 James Esrey Willett, born Jan. 4, 1804; died 1854 at Rock Island, Ill. went to Mercer county, Illinois, landing at New Boston, July 20, 1838; married Lydia Ann Stout in Ky. June 17, 1832; she was born Apr. 18, 1811 in Ky.; died Dec. 11, 1897; buried Montezuma, Iowa. In moving to Mercer County, they came by boat down the Ohio River and up the Miss. 11 ch: James Monroe, 1834; Philamon Watters 1835; Thomas Jefferson 1837; Mary Jane, 1838; Edward Aaron 1840; Richard Stout 1841; Julius Caesar 1843; George Washington 1845; John Esrey 1846; Lydia Ann, 1849; William Pike, 1852.
- 1-1-2-1 James Monroe Willett, born Aug. 25, 1834
- 1-1-2-2 Philamon Watters Willett, born Sept. 21, 1835, Meade co. K enlisted Aug. 5, 1862 in Mercer Co, Ill. Co. K 102 Rgt. Ill. Vol. Inf. for 3 years; mustered in Sept. 2, 1862; residence, Preemption, Ill; age 26; 5 ft. 10 in. black hair, brown eyes; dark complexion; unmarried; killed in action at Rosasa, Georgia May 15, 1864, Corp.
- 1-1-23 Thomas Jefferson Willett; born May 25, 1837 in Meade Co. K died May 1909; enlisted May 12, 1864 at Alledo, Ill. mustered in as a sergeant Co. F 140 Ill. Vol. Inf. for 100 days June 18, 1864. Residence, Alledo, age 26; 6 ft. 0 in. Light hair; gray eyes, light complexion; mustered out Oct. 29, 1864 at Chicago, Ill. lived Pownall Co. Iowa until 1879; after that in Rice county, Kansas;

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-2 James Esarey Willott
- 1-1-2-3 Thomas Jefferson Willott (cont'd) married Sarah Ann Durning July 1867; she was born Mar. 17, 1836 in Mercer Co. Penn. daughter of Hugh and Phoebe McIlhenny Durning. 6 ch: Wirtie, Docia, Delphia, Rowe, Katie and Hugh.
- 1-1-2-3-1 Wirtie Willott, born 1868 at Alado, Ill; lived Alden Kansas
- 1-1-2-3-2 Docia Willott; born 1870 married Joseph H. Werner in 1891; lived Topeka, Kansas.
- 1-1-2-3-3 Delphia Willott; born 1871; graduate of Teachers College, Emporia Kansas 1900; teacher in Indian school at Pine Ridge Agency, South Dakota.
- 1-1-2-3-4 Rowe Willott born 1873; married Frances I. Coyne; lived Alden, Kansas; 4 ch: Esther; Opal; Frank and Pauline.
- 1-1-2-3-4-1 Esther Willott; married Charles Walker; lived St. John, Kansas.
- 1-1-2-3-4-2 Opal Willott, married Charles Miner; 1 ch: Betty Joan
- 1-1-2-3-4-3 Frank Willott; graduate of Emporia Teachers College 1900
- 1-1-2-3-4-4 Pauline Willott; married Fred Shuyler, lived Alden, Kas.
- 1-1-2-3-5 Katie Willott, born 1875; died 1924; married Charles F. Bo, lived Raymond, Kansas; 1 ch: Ruth
- 1-1-2-3-5-1 Ruth Boy married Roy E. Firebaugh; 1 ch: Dale
- 1-1-2-3-6 Hugh Willott; married Pearl Richardson; divorced; married Louada Azbell Infield; lived Anthony, Kas. 1 ch: Blanche.
- 1-1-2-4 Mary Jane Willott born Sept. 25, 1838; died in infancy.
- 1-1-2-5 Edward Aaron Willott, born April 7, 1840, presumably near Rock Island, Ill; died July 10, 1912 at Iola Kansas; buried Montezuma, Iowa; enlisted Aug. 12, 1861 at Alado, Ill. Mustered as a private Co. A 30th Rgt. Ill. Vol. Inf. for 3 years Aug. 29, 1861. Residence Perryton, Ill. Age 21. 5 ft. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. dark hair, black eyes, dark complexion. Re-enlisted as a veteran Jan. 1, 1864 for 3 years and mustered into service Jan. 24, 1864. Corp. Sept. 1, 1864; Sgt. June 1, 1865; mustered out at Louisville, Ky. July 17, 1865. 5 ch: Noyes Watters, George Vost, Mabel Eleana Etta Lydia and Edith Essie.
- 1-1-2-5-1 Noyes Watters Willott, born Oct. 31, 1866; lived 4830 Swiss Ave. Dallas Tex. married Mille Varina Beck at Fort Worth Tex. Jan. 6, 1897; she was born May 7, 1867 at Ashley, Ill. daughter of Jacob and Annie Rother Beck who came from Switzerland in 1855. 3 ch: Noyes Watters, Jr; Maurice Rodgers and Eldon Rother.
- 1-1-2-5-1-1 Noyes Watters Willott Jr. born July 5, 1898; married Gladys Eleonor Helm, June 28, 1922, daughter of George A. and Betty Helm of Clifton, Texas. 2 ch: Noyes Watters III and Betty Varina.
- 1-1-3-5-1-1-1 Noyes Watters Willott III born Aug. 23, 1924
- 1-1-3-5-1-1-2 Betty Varina Willott born Jan. 13, 1930.

- 1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-2 James Esarey Willett
 1-1-2-5 Edward Aaron Willett
 1-1-2-5-1 Noyes Waters Willett
 1-1-2-5-1-2 Maurice Rodgers Willett born Apr. 25, 1901; lives
 Thurber, Tex; married Gertrude Hale, Aug. 28, 1928;
 dau. of George Hale of Thurber, Tex.
 1-1-2-5-1-3 Eldon Rother Willett, born Oct. 14, 1902; lives Thurber
 Tex; married Ivy Wilson, Aug. 23, 1930; daughter of
 Dr. T. M. Wilson of Eastland, Tex.
 1-1-2-5-2 George Vest Willett; born Nov. 29, 1869; died Dec. 29, 1918
 1-1-2-5-3 Mabel Eleanor Willett, born June 7, 1873; Lived R.R. 4
 Lawrence, Kansas; married James Stuart Taylor, Dec. 18
 1902 at Lawrence Kansas; son of Thomas Chalmers Taylor
 (1844) grandson of James and Janet Taylor who came from
 Scotland about 1825 and Hannah Fowler Taylor (1844)
 daughter of Linus Fowler. 4 ch: Thomas Chalmers
 III, Rusetta Elizabeth, James Willett and Wallace Howard
 1-1-2-5-3-1 Thomas Chalmers Taylor III, born May 11, 1905; married
 Nina E. Bowman, June 20, 1931 at Almont, Mich; daughter
 of Bruce and Mary Borland Bowman. (Their parents came
 from Scotland); lived 13522 Appoline, Detroit, Mich.
 1-1-2-5-3-2 Rusetta Elizabeth Taylor, born Nov. 15, 1909
 1-1-2-5-3-3 James Willett Taylor born Mar. 17, 1911
 1-1-2-5-3-4 Wallace Howard Taylor born Nov. 18, 1912
 1-1-2-5-4 Etta Lydia Willett, born Oct. 15, 1875; lived R.R. 4
 Lawrence Kansas; married Samuel Ellsworth Mitchell, July
 21, 1915 at San Francisco, Calif. He died May 27, 1916.
 1-1-2-5-5 Edith Essie Willett; born Apr. 24, 1879; died Aug. 17, 1910
 1-1-2-6 Richard Stout Willett, born Sept. 28, 1841 in Mercer Co. Ill.
 died Dec. 17, 1910; buried Miller, South Dakota; married
 Edith M. McWhorter, Dec. 25, 1866 in Mercer Co. Ill.
 She was born Dec. 7, 1847 in Mercer Co. Ill; daughter
 of Tyler and Lydia Ann McWhorter; lived 634 N. Howard
 St. Glendale, Calif; Richard Stout Willett enlisted Nov.
 11 1861 at Millersburg, Mercer Co. Ill. as a recruit Co.
 G 30th Rgt. Ill. Vol. Inf. for 3 years. Residente Alamo
 Ill. Age 20, 5 ft. 7 in; auburn hair; black eyes; light
 complexion, reenlisted as a Veteran Jan. 1, 1864; for 3
 years; Appointed Corp. Feb. 1, 1865; mustered out July
 17 1865 at Louisville, Ky. 3 ch: Myrtle Edith, Glen
 Mayor and Raymond Clair.
 1-1-2-6-1 Myrtle Edith Willett, born Nov. 8, 1867; married Fred
 Eugene Hagin, Apr. 18, 1892 he was born June 3, 1869 in
 Cambridge, Ill; lived 1323 1/2 E. Calif. St., Glendale, Cal
 3 ch: Edith Genevieve, Dan Willett and Fanny Alice.

- 1 Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-2 James Esarey Willett
- 1-1-2-6 Richard Scout Willett
- 1-1-2-6-1 Myrtle Edith Willett, born Nov. 8, 1867; married Fred Eugene Hagin, April 18, 1892; he was born June 3, 1869 in Cambridge, Ill. lived 1323½ E. California St., Glendale, Calif. 3 ch: Edith Genevieve; Dan Willett, Fanny Alice.
- 1-1-2-6-1-1 Edith Genevieve Hagin, born Jan. 13, 1893 in Greeley Iowa; married Dec. 25, 1928 John D. Francis. 2 ch:
John Eugene Francis and Dan Hagin Francis
- 1-1-2-6-1-1-1 John Eugene Francis born Oct. 1, 1929, Glendale, Calif
- 1-1-2-6-1-1-2 Dan Hagin Francis, born Oct. 24, 1930, Glendale, Calif
- 1-1-2-6-1-2 Dan Willett Hagin, born Sept. 9, 1897 in Eureka, Ill. married June 11, 1930, Delia Greene.
- 1-1-2-6-1-3 Fanny Alice Hagin; born Sept. 3, 1899 in Shenandoah, Iowa, married Emanuel Francis Joseph Mayer, Feb. 14, 1925
1 ch: Dorothy Rebecca
- 1-1-2-6-1-3-1 Dorothy Rebecca Mayer, born Jan. 23, 1926, Los Angeles
- 1-1-2-6-2 Glen Mayer Willett, born Sept. 7, 1869 in Poweshiek Co. Iowa; died June 24, 1883.
- 1-1-2-6-3 Raymond Clair Willett born Apr. 27, 1875 in Poweshiek Co. Iowa; married Ruth Wheeler; lived 103 S. Maplewood Ave., Peoria, Ill. 1 ch: Martha Emily
- 1-1-2-6-3-1 Martha Emily Willett born Feb. 21, 1923, Peoria
- 1-1-2-7 Julius Caesar Willett born Apr. 20, 1843 killed by a runaway team while his brothers were in Civil War.
- 1-1-2-8 George Washington Willett born Mar. 20, 1845; married Laura A. McKee 1876. Lived Montezuma, Iowa.
- 1-1-2-9 John Esarey Willett; born Aug. 20, 1846; died infancy.
- 1-1-2-10 ~~Lyda Ann Willett; born May 8, 1849; lived 1235 S. Edris Drive, Los Angeles, Calif; married Arno L. McWhorter, Dec. 24, 1867 in Poweshiek Co. Iowa, son of Tyler and Lydia Ann McWhorter. Arno L. died Sept. 17, 1909 at Miller, S. Dakota. 7 ch: Tyler; Adda L, Fanny, Aris, Port, Seth Arno and Luon~~
- 1-1-2-10-1 Tyler McWhorter born May 29, 1869, lived 1235 S. Edris Drive, Los Angeles, Calif; married Blessie Honyon, April 11 1895; daughter of Loring W. and ...Beck Honyon.
- 1-1-2-10-2 Adda L. McWhorter born June 20, 1871; lived Miller, S. Dakota; married J.D. Miller, April 15, 1891; son of Henry and Nancy Johnson Miller. 5 ch: Leo Douglas, Charles Winson Fanny; Veda and John Lynn
- 1-1-2-10-2-1 Leo Douglas Miller born Apr. 23, 1892; lived Hastings on the Hudson, 965 Burnside Drive, N.Y. married Frances Bell, Feb. 27, 1925. 1 ch: Chester Douglas Miller
- 1-1-2-10-2-1-1 Chester Douglas Miller born May 1, 1931
- 1-1-2-10-2-2 Charles Winson Miller born Feb. 8, 1894; died Aug. 14, 1908

- 1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-2 James Esarey Willett
 1-1-2-10 Lydia Ann Willett
 1-1-2-10-2 Adda L. McWhorter
 1-1-2-10-2-3 Fanny Miller, born Feb. 21, 1896; lived 888 Montford Road, Cleveland Heights, Cleveland; married John Freeman Drinkall, June 27, 1920
 1-1-2-10-2-4 Veda Miller, born Dec. 13, 1900; lived Miller S. Dak.
 1-1-2-10-2-5 John Lynn Miller, born Aug. 8, 1904; lived Los Angeles Calif.
 1-1-2-10-3 Fanny McWhorter, b. Sept. 14, 1876; d. July 11, 1888
 1-1-2-10-4 Arie McWhorter; b. July 24, 1874; d. June 21, 1884
 1-1-2-10-5 Port McWhorter; born Sept. 25, 1878; lived 1235 S. Paris Drive, Los Angeles; married Helen Waters, daughter of William H. and Augusta Hill Waters
 1-1-2-10-6 Seth Arno McWhorter, born July 23, 1884; died Nov. 11, 1919 1919; married Ella Perry; dau. of W. R. and Mabel Talbot Perry
 1 ch: Relt Arno
 1-1-2-10-6-1 Relt Arno McWhorter born Mar. 23, 1909
 1-1-2-10-7 Leon McWhorter, born Sept. 7, 1886; lived Los Angeles; married Frances Schweichert; 2 ch: Hugh and Harold
 1-1-2-11 William Pike Willett born Sept. 4, 1852; d. infancy
 1-1-3 Richard P. Willett; b. Feb. 12, 1806 Meade Co. Ky; married Elvira Boone, May 10, 1832; she was born Aug. 31, 1813; d. Jan. 20, 1896; dau. of George Boone who was a nephew of Daniel Boone. They settled at Laconia Boone Tp. Harrison Co. Ind. He with a party went in 1851 to Calif. to seek gold. They settled at Plumville, Feather river, staked a claim which proved to be very rich. He was stricken with apoplexy and couldn't talk His wife's brother, Robert Boone, got him on the ship and started home. He died on the ship; buried at sea 1852. 10 ch: George, Lucy, Sarah, William W; Helen; Harriett M; James H; John Boone; Robert G. and Eli Gaither.
 1-1-3-1 George Willett; b. July 14, 1832; died in same month
 1-1-3-2 Lucy Willett; b. Sept. 28, 1834; married Richard Boone who was born about 1823; lived Paducah, Ky. 3 ch: Eli Gaither, Bobby and Elvira. Eli Gaither d. Paducah Jan. 3, 1922.
 1-1-3-3 Sarah Willett; b. Apr. 13, 1836; died Mar. 26, 1894; married Martin Myers of Evansville; 2 ch: Julius and Samuel Lee
 1-1-3-4 William W. Willett; b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. July 7, 1900 in Neb.
 1-1-3-5 Helen Willett; b. May 31, 1840; married Bruce Kirk; 1 ch: George Luckett Kirk.
 1-1-3-6 Harriett Mary Willett, b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. 1918 in Harrison Co. married Christopher Lone who died near New Middletown, Ind. 6 ch: John Boone, Aurora, Birch, Nellie; Lee and Lula
 1-1-3-7 James H. Willett, b. Dec. 20, 1845; married Sarah Zenor 4 ch: Elvira, Holman, Harvey, Walter.
 1-1-3-8 John Boone Willett b. Jan. 12, 1847; d. Feb. 3, 1913 in Warren Co. Ind; married Mary E. Zenor; lived Hillsboro, Fountain Co. Ind; they lived southeast of Corydon; moved to Judyville, Warren Co. in 1897.

- 1- John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-3 Richard P. Willett
 1-1-3-8 John Boone Willett (cont) 6 ch: William, Sarah, George, Lockett, Harriett and James.
 1-1-3-9 Robert G. Willett; born Mar. 16, 1849; died Sept. 19, 1863; killed in battle of Chicamaugua
 1-1-3-10 Eli Gaither Willett b. Nov. 28, 1851; d. aged 10
 1-1-4 Mary (Polly) Willett; b. 1808 near Concordia, Ky. died Dec. 1879; buried Walker Cemetery, Branchville, Ind. married John Sprinkle (born North Carolina Sept. 9, 1804; died 1889) in Meade Co, Ky. Oct. 18, 1827. He was the second of a family of 18 children. He was an uncle of Alma Sprinkle's father, John W. Sprinkle and a brother of George, Thomas and Aden Sprinkle (Aden married Christine Springer) picture in possession of Geo. William Butt. 9 ch: America; George Washington, Sarah Ann, Nancy Jane, Elizabeth (Betty), William Maxfield (Soldier Bill); Twin; Mary Eleanor (Polly); John Jr.
 1-1-4-1 America Sprinkle, born Dec. 28, 1828; died Mar. 17, 1915; married Riley Figgins, July 1, 1847; son of William and Susannah Toothman Figgins. (Picture of America owned by Geo. William Butt) 9 ch: Mary, Susan, Martha, Samuel Joseph, William Reily, Nancy Catharine, John Sherman, Ophelia Belle, Sarah Jane.
 1-1-4-1-1 Mary Elizabeth Figgins born Oct. 12, 1848; Union Tp. Perry Co. Ind; died June 25, 1911; buried Figgins Cemetery, Morton Mills; married Manliff Clark Prather, March 22, 1866 in Montgomery Co., Iowa; he was born Feb. 21, 1841; died Jan. 18, 1907, son of Greenberry and Chloe Prather. 3 ch:
 Hattie G; Vida E. and Luella I.
 1-1-4-1-1-1 Hattie G. Prather born Mar. 6, 1871 Morton Mills; lived R. R. 2 Villesca, Iowa; married John Rhue, Feb. 19, 1906 son of Geo. and Sophie Rhue.
 1-1-4-1-1-2 Vida E. Prather born Aug. 4, 1875 near Morton Mills, Iowa; lived Morton Mills.
 1-1-4-1-1-3 Louella I. Prather born Aug. 7, 1867; d. Aug. 31, 1869
 1-1-4-1-2 Sarah Jane Figgins; b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. in infancy
 1-1-4-1-3 Susan Emeline Figgins; b. Aug. 22, 1852 in Perry Co. Ind. lived 603 Elm St. Red Oak, Iowa; married Marion Wickham, Dec. 3, 1871, Montgomery Co. Iowa; born Aug. 24, 1848; died Feb. 7, 1879; buried Calif. served in Civil War; son of Willett Wickham; 3 ch, Willett, Riley and Amy
 1-1-4-1-3-1 Willett Wickham b. Feb. 16, 1873; died infancy
 1-1-4-1-3-2 Riley Wickham, b. Feb. 16, 1873; d. infancy
 1-1-4-1-3-3 Amy F. Wickham b. Dec. 31, 1874; d. Dec. 27, 1907.

- 1 John Esarey
 1-2 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-4 Mary (Polly) Willett
 1-1-2-1 America Sprinkle
 1-1-4-1-4 Martha Frances Figgins born Jan. 8, 1855, Perry Co. Ind. died Dec. 8, 1929; buried Birchwood Cemetery, Clarinda, Iowa. married Isaac W. Myers, Dec. 31, 1876; he was born Dec. 27, 1855 Perry Co. Ind; son of William and Dorcas Myers; lived 3015 N. 16th St. Omaha, Nebraska. 4 ch: Alta Nina, John Arthur R., Walter A; and Harland H.
 1-1-4-1-4-1 Alta Nina Myers born Oct. 20, 1878 at Carbon, Iowa; died 1900; married William W. Miller, Jan. 22, 1896 at Carbon, Iowa. He was born Jan. 4, 1875, son of Louis B. and Almira Lewis Miller; lived Henshaw Hotel, Omaha, Nebraska; 2 ch: Florence Geneva and Gertrude Almira.
 1-1-4-1-4-1-1 Florence Geneva Miller; b. Nov. 29, 1896; lived 3015 N. 16th St. Omaha, Neb; married Everett H. Myers, Dec. 14, 1918; son of Arthur and Maud Blevins Myers.
 1-1-4-1-4-1-2 Gertrude Almira Miller, born Aug. 29, 1898; married Floyd Morris; lived Maria Eleva, Casilla 17, Tocopilla, Chile, South America.
 1-1-4-1-4-2 John Arthur R. Myers, b. Oct. 13, 1886, Carbon Iowa; died July 23, 1888
 1-1-4-1-4-3 Walter A. Myers b. Oct. 26, 1889, Carbon, Iowa; died August 3, 1890.
 1-1-4-1-4-4 Harlan H. Myers, b. May 22, 1892 Morton Mills, Iowa; lived R. 5 Clarinda Iowa; married Della Millison. 5 ch: Herbert, Marion Arlo, Raymond, Baby; Alice
 1-1-4-1-4-4-1 Herbert Myers b. April 20, 1919
 1-1-4-1-4-4-2 Marion Arlo Myers, b. June 23, 1922
 1-1-4-1-4-4-3 Raymond Max Myers, b. August 15, 1924
 1-1-4-1-4-4-4 Baby born and died July 11, 1926
 1-1-4-1-3-4-5 Alice Myers, born July 4, 1927
 1-1-4-1-5 Samuel Joseph Figgins, born Nov. 16, 1857 Perry Co. Ind. died in infancy
 1-1-4-1-6 William Riley Figgins, born Aug. 22, 1859 Perry Co. Ind. died Nov. 19, 1900 at Morton Mills, Iowa; married Minerva Belle Rosencrans, Jan. 21, 1886; she was born Perry Co. Ind. July 17, 1862; lived Council Bluffs, Iowa; daughter of John Thomas and Minerva Farmer Rosencrans; sister of Oliver C. Rosencrans (1-1-5-1-5) 4 ch: Bessie Pearl, Ralph Melvin, Hazel America and Clarence William.
 1-1-4-1-6-1 Bessie Pearl Figgins b. Nov. 15, 1889; lived R. 3 Council Bluffs, Iowa; married Hugh C. Dills, Dec. 1, 1909 at Council Bluffs; he was born Aug. 4, 1880; son of Charles J. and Celia Dills. 3 ch: Milton William, Mildred Celia and Natalia Belle.

- 1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-4 Mary (Polly) Willett
 1-1-4-1 America Sprinklo
 1-1-4-1-6 William Riley Figgins
 1-1-4-1-6-1 Bessie Pearl Figgins
 1-1-4-1-6-1-1 Milton William Dills born Mar. 30, 1911; lived R. 3 Council Bluffs; married Mary Ellen Olan, Dec. 3, 1929 at Council Bluffs; she was born Dec. 3, 1909; daughter of Bernard and Ellen Olan. 2 ch: Mildred Celia and Natalia Belle.
 1-1-4-1-6-1-2 Mildred Celia Dills born Dec. 11, 1912
 1-1-4-1-6-1-3 Natalia Belle Dills born Mar. 15, 1918.
 1-1-4-1-6-2 Ralph Melvin Figgins, born Apr. 13, 1894; lived 2302 H. St, Council Bluffs, Iowa; married Eunice Graft. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mar. 12, 1913; born Aug. 3, 1896; daughter of Abraham and Mary Graft. 3 ch: Olella Darlene, Rosella Mae and Darrel Myrwin.
 1-1-4-1-6-2-1 Olella Darlene Figgins, born Mar. 29, 1916
 1-1-4-1-6-2-2 Rosella Mae Figgins, born Aug. 2, 1919
 1-1-4-1-6-2-3 Darrel Myrwin Figgins, born Oct. 2, 1924
 1-1-4-1-6-3 Hazel America Figgins, born May 19, 1896; lived 2435 Avenue G, Council Bluffs, Iowa; married Floyd F. Riddle Apr. 14, 1915 at Council Bluffs; He was born Jan. 17, 1891 son of James Sanford and Ellen Riddle. 7 ch: Mary Iris, Maynard Arthur, Marjorie Merle, John Alvin, Phyllis Pearl, Jackie Ray and Hazel Anne.
 1-1-4-1-6-3-1 Mary Iris Riddle born Feb. 22, 1916
 1-1-4-1-6-3-2 Maynard Arthur Riddle born Feb. 9, 1918
 1-1-4-1-6-3-3 Marjorie Merle Riddle, born July 25, 1919
 1-1-4-1-6-3-4 John Alvin Riddle born June 6, 1921
 1-1-4-1-6-2-5 Phyllis Pearl Riddle born Feb. 3, 1927
 1-1-4-1-6-3-6 Jackie Ray Riddle, born Aug. 28, 1928
 1-1-4-1-6-3-7 Hazel Anne Riddle born June 2, 1930
 1-1-4-1-6-4 Clarence William Figgins, born Mar. 14, 1902; lived 2301 Avenue H; Council Bluffs, Iowa; married Jessie Bell Pfankuchen at Council Bluffs, Aug. 30, 1924, daughter of William and Flora Bell Pfankuchen; Clarence William served in the Army of occupation at Coblenz, Germany.
 1-1-4-1-7 Nancy Catharine Figgins, born Jan. 2, 1862 Perry Co. Ind. died April 8, 1923; married Oliver C. Rosencrans Sept. 12, 1888 at Morton Mills, Iowa; he was born Perry Co. Ind., son of John Thomas and Minerva Farmer Rosencrans and brother of Minerva Belle Rosencrans (1-1-4-1-6). Lived Clarinda, Iowa.
 1-1-4-1-4-1-2 Ernest Rosencrans, born Oct. 2, 1893; died at birth. buried Morton Mills Iowa.
 1-1-4-1-8 John Sherman Figgins born Sept. 14, 1866 Morton Mills, Iowa; lived 2303 Ave. K; Council Bluffs, Iowa.

- 1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-4 Mary (Polly) Willett
 1-1-4-1 America Sprinkle
 1-1-4-1-9 Ophelia Belle Figgins, born May 10, 1869, Morton Mills,
 married Charles O. Burwell at Elliott, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1912,
 son of Andrew S. and Ellen J. Burwell; lived Elliott, Iowa.
 1-1-4-2 George Washington Sprinkle born Meade Co. Ky. Apr. 10,
 1831; died May 1908 in Seattle, Wash (Soldier Cemetery, Sun-
 nydale, Wash); married Sarah Dyer, Sept. 24, 1857 in Perry
 Co. Ind. She was born Harrison Co. Ind. Oct. 17, 1834; died
 December 13, 1915 at Seattle; George Washington served in
 Co. G 53rd Rgt. Ind. Vols. at Jeffersonville, Ind. Sept. 27,
 1864 under Capt. Meriweather for 1 year; aged 33 blue eyes,
 brown hair, 5 ft. 8½ in. dark complexion, discharged May
 31, 1865 G.O. #94CS War Dept. Picture in possession of
 George William Butt. 1 ch: Theodore L.
 1-1-4-2-1 Theodore L. Dyer (adopted) born 1856; died 1914; married
 Clara Brandt who died in 1930.
 1-1-4-3 Sarah Ann Sprinkle born Oct. 13, 1833 Oil Tp. Perry Co. Ind.,
 died Oct. 13, 1881; buried Red Oak, Iowa; married John Wesley
 Walker, March 12, 1856 in Perry Co. He was born June 22, 1831,
 died Feb. 24, 1878; buried Walker Cemetery, Branchville, Ind.
 served in Civil War; son of Milton and Annie Gorrall Reilly
 Walker; moved to Iowa in 1881. Picture in possession of Geo.
 William Butt; John Wesley Walker enrolled as a private Co. A
 112 Rgt Ind. Vols. July 9, 1863 for 9 days. 7 ch. Willshire
 Freeman, Julia Ann, William Asbury, Ulysses Sherman, Emma
 Alice, Mary Angeline and John Milton.
 1-1-4-3-1 Willshire Freeman Walker, born March 31, 1857 at Branchville,
 Ind. died Dec. 22, 1884; buried Sommerfield, Colorado; married
 Martha Simmonds, Feb. 1883 at Essex, Iowa. 2 ch: Portrecia
 Ann and Mary.
 1-1-4-3-1-1 Portrecia Ann Walker; died aged 2; buried Coburg, Iowa
 1-1-4-3-1-2 Mary Walker; died aged 8; buried Coburg, Iowa.
 1-1-4-3-2 Julia Ann Walker, born July 11, 1860 at Branchville; lived
 1906 Lane St; Topeka, Kansas; and 15A Forsythe Ave, Ft. Riley,
 Kansas; married Henry Sprinkle, Nov. 18, 1885 at Cedar, Kansas.
 He was born Leopold, Ind. 1850; died Nov. 26, 1932 at Topeka,
 son of Michael (d. 1863) and Agnes Spears (2nd wife) Sprinkle
 who came to Perry Co. from North Carolina. Came down the Ohio
 River in a canoe. 1 ch. Lester Atchley
 1-1-4-3-2-1 Lester Atchley Sprinkle, born Jan. 11, 1891 at Cedar,
 Kansas; major in Regular Army at Ft. Riley, Kansas; served in
 1st World War; married Beulah Bartleson, March 10, 1918; dau.
 of John J. and Rosilla Palson Bartleson. 2 ch: Lester Atchley
 Jr. and Rosemarie.

- 1- John Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-4 Mary (POLLY) Willett
- 1-1-4-3 Sarah Ann Sprinkle
- 1-1-4-3-2 Julia Ann Walker
- 1-1-4-3-2-1 Lester Atchley Sprinkle
- 1-1-4-3-2-1-1 Lester Atchley Sprinkle Jr. born Dec. 8, 1922 at Ft. Riley, Kansas.
- 1-1-4-3-2-1-2 Rosemarie Sprinkle, born Sept. 14, 1925 at El Paso, Texas
- 1-1-4-3-3 William Asbury Walker; born Nov. 22, 1863 at Branchville; died August 1865
- 1-1-4-3-4 Ulysses Sherman Walker, born May 23, 1867 at Branchville last heard of 35 years ago at Salt Lake City, Utah
- 1-1-4-3-5 Emma Alice Walker; born May 23, 1867 at Branchville; died December 20, 1898 at Kensington, Kansas; married Joseph E. Winterstein, July 24, 1893 at Kensington, Kas. 1 ch: Leo Albert.
- 1-1-4-3-5-1 Leo Albert Winterstein, born Nov. 11, 1895; died in Germany 1918 after Armistice was signed; in Army of Occupation.
- 1-1-4-3-6 Mary Angeline Walker, born Sept. 22, 1870 at Branchville, Ind. lived 309 W. 14th St. Long Beach, California; married William E. Davis, Nov. 18, 1888 at Cedar, Kansas; he died Nov. 6, 1927; son of Henry and Nina Johnson Davis 3 ch Thomas Henry, Orda Viola and Festus Sherman.
- 1-1-4-3-6-1 Thomas Henry Davis, born Oct. 17, 1890; died Oct. 1, 1931 at Los Angeles, Calif; Phi Kappa Psi; buried Inglewood Calif. married 1914 Merel Carter, daughter of Marion Davis Carter; lived 509 N. Heliotrope Drive, Los Angeles; Thomas Henry had a notable athletic career at Univ. of Southern Calif. Graduated Long Beach H.S. 1911 sprinting star in track and half-back in football; Rugby teams of Southern Calif. 1911, 1912, 1913 and Capt. of Trojans 1914; Trojan Freshman Track Coach at Univ. of Southern Calif. 2nd Lt. in World War. 2 ch: Thomas Henry Jr. and Richard
- 1-1-4-3-6-1-1 Thomas Henry Davis, Jr. born Apr. 1, 1921 Los Angeles
- 1-1-4-3-6-1-2 Richard Davis, born Jan. 2, 1925, Los Angeles
- 1-1-4-3-6-2 Orda Viola Davis, born Sept. 5, 1892 at Cedar, Smith Co. Kansas; married Peitzke. 1 ch: Doris Marie
- 1-1-5-3-6-2-1 Doris Marie Peitzke born Nov. 22, 1913 at Long Beach.
- 1-1-4-3-6-3 Festus Sherman Davis; born Oct. 7, 1897 at Kensington Kansas; married 1919. 1 ch: Mina E.
- 1-1-5-3-6-3-1 Mina E. Davis, born July 6, 1920 at Long Beach, Calif.
- 1-1-4-3-7 John Milton Walker, born Mar. 18, 1873 at Branchville Ind; lived in Texas; married Nellie Parr in Iowa Apr. 1894 2 ch: Glen and Zoe.
- 1-1-5-3-7-1 Glen Walker
- 1-1-5-3-7-2 Zoe Walker

- 1 John Esarey
 1-1 Esarey Esarey
 1-1-4 Mary (Dolly) Willlett
 1-1-4-4 Nancy Jane Sprinkle, born May 3, 1836 in Perry Co. Indiana died March 12, 1915; buried Leavenworth, Ind; married Capt. John Goad of Crawford County, Ind. Aug. 6, 1857; he was born May 8, 1828 and died and buried Bolivar, Tenn. July 6, 1862. Enlisted 1st Lt. Co. H. 23rd Ind. Vols. Alton Ind. July 16, 1861 under Capt. Abbott. Mustered into service at New Albany July 27, 1861 aged 33 Nancy married (2) Joseph B. Elliott, May 13, 1869; he was born Feb. 14, 1846 in Baton Rouge, died Jan. 17, 1924; son of Brige Hamilton and Athaliah Hughes Elliott. (Brige and Athaliah had 4 ch: John who lived Greenup, Ill; Nancy who married a Redick and lived Natchez, Miss; Fanny who married a Dollie and lived New Orleans and Joseph). Nancy Jane Sprinkle had 5 ch: Mary Elizabeth, Sarepta Jane, William M. M., Frances Adaline and America A.
 1-1-4-4-1 Mary Elizabeth Goad, born Dec. 17, 1858, Crawford Co. Ind. Lived Leavenworth, Ind. Married John Franklin Wilkes, who was born 1851; married Dec. 24, 1875 at Leavenworth. 10 ch: Mary Louisa, John Franklin, Sattie Lee, Richard Willlett, George Edward, Nolan Lynn, Grace Olive, Joseph Franklin, Sarepta Jane and William Earl
 1-1-4-4-1-1 Mary Louisa Wilkes; b. Mar. 23, 1877; died infancy
 1-1-4-4-1-2 John Franklin Wilkes, Jr. b. July 9, 1878; died infancy
 1-1-4-4-1-3 Sattie Lee Wilkes, born March 6, 1881; married Allen Porter Kemp, Mar. 29, 1904. 2 ch: Winford Ercelle and Alena Roberta.
 1-1-4-4-1-3-1 Winford Ercelle Kemp, born Jan. 15, 1906, married Fredo O. Hickman, Dec. 15, 1924; 1 ch. Winford Ercelle Jr.
 1-1-4-4-1-3-1-1 Winford Ercelle Kemp Jr. b. Apr. 7, 1926
 1-1-4-4-1-3-2 Alena Roberta Kemp; born Nov. 22, 1907; married Grant W. Allen, July 29, 1923; 1 ch: Comilla May
 1-1-4-4-1-3-2-1 Comilla May Allen born March 16, 1926
 1-1-4-4-1-4 Richard Willlett Wilkes, b. Mar. 13, 1882; d. infancy
 1-1-4-4-1-5 George Edward Wilkes; born May 30, 1883; lived Leavenworth, Ind; married Alma Beard, Sept. 23, 1917 at Leavenworth.
 1-1-4-4-1-6 Nolan Lynn Wilkes; born Oct. 2, 1885; lived Leavenworth, Indiana
 1-1-4-4-1-7 Grace Olive Wilkes, born Mar. 23, 1890; died Mar. 22, 1926; buried Leavenworth; married Jesse R. Greene, Feb. 7 1912; 2 ch: Laverne Edward and Adelle Eugenia
 1-1-4-4-1-7-1 Laverne Edward Greene, b. Sept. 15, 1912; Concordia Mo
 1-1-4-4-1-7-2 Adelle Eugenia Greene, b. Aug. 10, 1915 Leavenworth

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-4 Mary (Polly) Willett
- 1-1-4-4 Nancy Jane Sprinkle
- 1-1-4-4-1 Mary Elizabeth Goad
- 1-1-4-4-4-4 Richard Willett Wilkes, b. Mar. 13, 1882; died infancy.
- 1-1-4-4-1-5 George Edward Wilkes, b. May 30, 1883; married Alma Beard, Sept. 23, 1917 at Leavenworth; lived Leavenworth
- 1-1-4-4-6 Nolan Lynn Wilkes, b. Oct. 2, 1885; lived Leavenworth
- 1-1-4-4-1-7 Grace Olive Wilkes, born March 23, 1890; died Mar. 22, 1926; buried Leavenworth; married Jesse R. Greene, Feb. 7, 1912; 2 ch: Laverne Edward and Adelle Eugenia.
- 1-1-4-4-1-7-1 Laverne Edward Greene b. Sept. 15, 1912, Concordia Ky.
- 1-1-4-4-1-7-2 Adelle Eugene Greene, b. Aug. 10, 1915, Leavenworth
- 1-1-4-4-1-8 Joseph Franklin Wilkes, born July 11, 1892; died Jan. 28, 1897; buried Leavenworth
- 1-1-4-4-1-9 Sarepta Jane Wilkes; born July 15, 1895; died infancy
- 1-1-4-4-1-10 William Earl Wilkes; born Sept. 17, 1896; died Sept. 15, 1928; buried Leavenworth; served in World War. Serial No. 4,740,841; inducted at English Ind. Sept. 5, 1918 159 Dep. Brig. to disch, Jan. 9, 1919.
- 1-1-4-4-2 Sarepta Jane Goad, born March 20, 1861 in Crawford Co. Indiana; lived Truman, Arkansas; married Samuel Holbrook; married Lafayette Goldman, March 26, 1885 in Crawford County Ind. He was born Mar. 11, 1844; died Nov. 4, 1924; buried Wilson Cemetery, Craghead Co., Ark; son of Jackson and Millie Barton Goldman (Jackson born in Crawford Co; Millie in Ohio)
- 1-1-4-4-2-1 Henry Hardin Holbrook; born Dec. 29, 1877 at Leavenworth, Ind; lived Truman, Ark. served in World War.
- 1-1-4-4-2-2 Lola Belle Goldman; born Aug. 14, 1886 at Sugar Tree Missouri; died Sept. 19, 1916; buried Sugar Tree Cemetery, New Madrid Co., Missouri; married Charles A. Dyere, June 21, 1905 in Miss. Co. Missouri; son of Wm. and Elizabeth Buckhan Dyere. 5 ch: William Lafayette, Thelma Ruth, Velma Silva, Elma Fern and Belle Lovell.
- 1-1-4-4-2-2-1 William Lafayette Dyere, born June 1, 1906; d. infancy
- 1-1-4-4-2-2-2 Thelma Ruth Dyere, born 1908; died infancy
- 1-1-4-4-2-2-3 Velma Silva Dyere, b. Feb. 13, 1909; died infancy
- 1-1-4-4-2-2-4 Elma Fern Dyere, born Oct. 14, 1911
- 1-1-4-4-2-2-5 Belle Lovell Dyere, born Dec. 1913; lived with their father Route 2, Eastprairie, Missouri
- 1-1-4-4-3-3 Andrew Media Goldman, born May 4, 1889; lived Marktree Arkansas; married Otto Dyere, Dec. 4, 1905 at Lake Co. Tenn. son of William and Elizabeth Buckham Dyor, bro. of Charles A. Dyere (1-1-5-4-2-2) 6 ch: Sarepta Elizabeth, Flossy May, Orval Clyde, Charles Henry, Letta May and Nonettie Lucile.
- 1-1-4-4-3-3-1 Sarepta Elizabeth Dyere, born Sept. 11, 1906 married. 1 ch: Clarence
- 1-1-4-4-3-3-2 Flossy May Dyere, born Mar. 29, 1905; died infancy

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-1-Sargh Esarey
- 1-1-4 Mary (POLLY) Willett
- 1-1-4-4 Nancy Jane Sprinkle
- 1-1-4-4-2 Sarepta Jane Good
- 1-1-4-4-2-3 Andrew Media Goldman
- 1-1-4-4-2-3-3 Orval Clyde Dyere, born Nov. 29, 1909
- 1-1-4-4-2-3-4 Charles Henry Dyere, born Aug. 8, 1914
- 1-1-4-4-2-3-5 Letta May Dyere; b. Aug. 1, 1917; died infancy
- 1-1-4-4-2-3-6 Monettie Lucile Dyere, born Oct. 4, 1920
- 1-1-4-4-3 William M. M. Elliott, b. Feb. 16, 1870p died Aug. 1878 at Leavenworth, Ind.
- 1-1-4-4-4 Frances Adaline Elliott, b. Apr. 8, 1873; lived 3219 West Western Parkway, Louisville, Ky; married Sherman F. Ott, Aug. 28, 1894; he was born Sept. 5, 1874; died Oct. 22, 1927. son of Greenbury S. (born May 13, 1832) and Minerva Ott (born Feb. 17, 1833); Frances Adaline married Frank A. Loid May 21, 1930; son of Francis N. (born Dec. 19, 1835, died Feb. 15, 1912) and Susan E. Loid (born Dec. 15, 1839, died 1888). 3 ch: Gladys C; Roy S; and Floyd Bernell.
- 1-1-4-4-4-1 Gladys C. Ott, born Jan. 9, 1895; married Jesse Deline.
- 1-1-4-4-4-2 Roy S. Ott; born Jan. 6, 1907; lived Leavenworth
- 1-1-4-4-4-3 Floyd Bernell Ott; b. Aug. 17, 1912; d. Nov. 17, 1916.
- 1-1-4-4-5 America A. Elliott; b. Dec. 20, 1877; d. Apr. 10, 1892 at Leavenworth, Ind.
- 1-1-4-5 Elizabeth (Betty) Sprinkle, born 1839 in Perry Co; died 1881; buried Walker Cemetery; married Solomon C. Snyder, near Branchville, Ind; he was born May 29, 1826; died Mar. 24, 1922 at Tell City, Ind; she married Faulkenborough, son of Noah and Barbara Ann Faulkenborough. 6 ch Mary Jane, Barbara Ann, John Clark, Sarah, Martha and Rhoda. Solomon Snyder enrolled as a private Co. G 53rd Rgt, Ind. Vols. at Jeffersonville, Sept. 27, 1864; by Capt. Meriwether; age 25; eyes blue, light hair, 5 ft. 6½ in. fair complexion, born Crawford Co. Ind; mustered out May 31, 1865; G.O. 94 C.S. War Dept.
- 1-1-4-5-1 Mary Jane Snyder, born Mar. 30, 1862; died Mar. 24, 1880; married Joseph Harpe, Apr. 7, 1878 in Perry Co. Ind. son of John and Maria Harpe. Joseph later married Martha Esarey (1-3-4-7)
- 1-1-4-5-1-1 Infant, born and died Mar. 24, 1880.
- 1-1-4-5-2 Barbara Ann Snyder, born Apr. 7, 1864; married John A. Harpe, Sept. 14, 1879 in Perry Co; he was born May 11, 1854; died Mar. 18, 1931; son of John and Maria Harpe and brother of Joseph Harpe (1-1-5-5-1) 10 ch: Joseph M; Rhoda; Lydia; Martha; Solomon C; Blanche; Forrest W; and Nellie F; Jesse F. and Elijah.
- 1-1-4-5-2-1 Joseph M. Harpe; born Oct. 23, 1880; lived New Albany Indiana; married Lora Avery, Mar. 25, 1913 at Tell City. She was born Nov. 30, 1894; dau of Wm. & Julia Avery

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-4 Mary (Polly) Willett.
- 1-1-4-5 Elizabeth (Betty) Sprinkle
- 1-1-4-5-2 Barbara Ann Snyder
- 1-1-4-5-2-1 Joseph M. Harpe
- 1-1-4-5-2-1-1 Geneva Harpe, born July 12, 1914
- 1-1-4-5-2-1-2 Oletus Harpe born July 1, 1916
- 1-1-4-5-2-1-3 Ralph Harpe, born July 23, 1925
- 1-1-4-5-2-2 Rhoda Harpe born Sept. 7, 1883; died Mar. 25, 1908
- 1-1-4-5-2-3 Lydia Harpe, born Mar. 14, 1886; died Nov. 12, 1886
- 1-1-4-5-2-4 Martha Harpe, born Mar. 14, 1886; died March 12, 1886
- 1-1-4-5-2-5 Solomon C. Harpe born Feb. 7, 1889; lived Tell City, Ind. 1037 Thirteenth St; married Minnie Scheizinger, June 15, 1911. She was born Aug. 4, 1886; 3 ch; Lucille, Harold and Hameal
- 1-1-4-5-2-5-1 Lucille Harpe born June 2, 1912
- 1-1-4-5-2-5-2 Harold Harpe born June 17, 1914
- 1-1-4-5-2-5-3 Hameal Harpe born Nov. 20, 1918
- 1-1-4-5-2-6 Jesse F. Harpe born Jan. 10, 1892; lived Tell City Ind; married Edna M. Davis, July 23, 1914, born May 22, 1896, daughter of DeCoursey and Mary E. Davis. 2 ch: Clark Jesse and William Edwin.
- 1-1-4-5-2-6-1 Clark Jesse Harpe born July 27, 1915
- 1-1-4-5-2-6-2 William Edwin Harpe born Dec. 19, 1919
- 1-1-4-5-2-7 Elijah A. Harpe born Jan. 26, 1895; lived 1003 Thirteenth St, Tell City, Ind; married Julia Naviau, Oct. 27, 1918; she was born Oct. 17, 1895; daughter of Joseph and Harriet Naviau; 2 ch: Onida and Verlie.
- 1-1-4-5-2-7-1 Onida Harpe, born June 9, 1914; d. Sept. 23, 1915
- 1-1-4-5-2-7-2 Verlie Harpe, born Jan. 10, 1916
- 1-1-4-5-2-8 Blanche Harpe; b. July 18, 1899; died July 18, 1899
- 1-1-4-5-2-9 Forrest W. Harpe born May 24, 1900; lived Tom Rivers New Jersey; box 402; married Elsie Keates, Aug. 4, 1920; she was born Jan. 19, 1904; daughter of Wm. F. and Gertrude Keates. 4 ch: Constance, Dorothy, Forrest and Rita Mae.
- 1-1-4-5-2-9-1 Constance Harpe born Sept. 15, 1921
- 1-1-4-5-2-9-2 Dorothy Harpe born Apr. 12, 1924
- 1-1-4-5-2-9-3 Forrest Harpe Jr. born Aug. 28, 1925
- 1-1-4-5-2-9-4 Rita Mae Harpe born Nov. 21, 1927
- 1-1-4-5-2-10 Nellie F. Harpe born Feb. 29, 1905; lived Tell City Upper Main St. North; married James Downs, May 5, 1922; 4 ch: Elizabeth, Agnes Marie, James Forest and Evelyn Joannette.
- 1-1-4-5-2-10-1 Elizabeth Downs, b. Jan. 26, 1922; died May 25, 1924
- 1-1-4-5-2-10-2 Agnes Marie Downs, born July 31, 1925
- 1-1-4-5-2-10-3 James Forest Downs born Jan 11, 1928
- 1-1-4-5-2-10-4 Evelyn Joannette Downs, born June 14, 1930

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-4 Mary (Polly Willett)
- 1-1-4-5 Elizabeth (Betty) Sprinkle
- 1-1-4-5-3 Emma Elsie Snyder, born Aug. 25, 1866; lived 300 N. 14th S St. Pekin, Ill; married Maggie Edwards in Perry Co. Ind. 5 ch.
- 1-1-4-5-4 Sarah (Sallie) Frances Snyder, born Oct. 23, 1868; died June 13, 1922; married Thomas J. Willett, Oct. 9, 1888 at Leopold, Ind. He was born April 11, 1846 in Meade Co. Ky near Little Bend; died Mar. 16, 1914 at Magnet, Ind. a son of John H. and Sarah Jane Myers Willett (1-1-2-1-1) She was his third wife and is buried in Stephenson Cemetery near Dexter, Ind.
- 1-1-4-5-5 Martha Snyder, born Nov. 22, 1870; lived Magnet, Ind. married Frank Wittmer, Oct. 18, 1887 at Leopold, Ind. He was born Feb. 2, 1865; died Dec. 6, 1928, son of Orla and Veronica Klobiet Wittmer. 6 ch: Bettie May, Iva Flora, John Hershel, Anna Lee, Linus Francis and Marjorie Gertrude.
- 1-1-4-5-5-1 Bettie May Wittmer, born Aug. 19, 1888; lived Leopold Ind; married Wm. J. Hagman, Oct. 30, 1906, son of Daniel and Dana Sprinkle Hagman. 4 ch: Jacob Gabriel; Francis Matthew, Charles Russell and Gervase.
- 1-1-4-5-5-1-1 Jacob Gabriel Hagman, born Nov. 6, 1907; lived Leopold, Ind; married Marie James, May 15, 1928; daughter of Joseph and Mary Guillaume James.
- 1-1-4-5-5-1-2 Francis Matthew Hagman, Born Feb. 7, 1910
- 1-1-4-5-5-1-3 Charles Russell Hagman, born Feb. 1, 1912; d. March 1, 1913
- 1-1-4-5-5-1-4 Gervase Hagman, born Aug. 21, 1915.
- 1-1-4-5-5-2 Iva Flora Wittmer, born May 4, 1890; lived Leopold, Ind. married Peter D. Hagman, Sept. 29 1903; son of Daniel and Dana Sprinkle Hagman; brother of William J. Hagman 1-1-5-5-5-1 6 ch: Joseph Alvin, Irving Augustine, Alma Agnes, Lillian Agatha and Gerald Benedict
- 1-1-4-5-5-2-1 Joseph Alvin Hagman, b. Aug. 23, 1909; d. Sept. 6, 1911
- 1-1-4-5-5-2-2 Irving Augustine Hagman, born Mar. 3, 1912
- 1-1-4-5-5-2-3 Alma Agnes Hagman, born June 6, 1915
- 1-1-4-5-5-2-4 Lillian Agatha Hagman, born June 22, 1918
- 1-1-4-5-5-2-5 Gerald Benedict Hagman, born Feb. 3, 1922
- 1-1-4-5-5-3 John Hershel Wittmer, b. Sept. 18, 1891; d. Mar. 8, 1921
- 1-1-4-5-5-4 Anna Lee Wittmer, Born June 28, 1901; lived Leopold, Ind; married William James, June 1, 1924, son of Joseph and Mary Duchoncois James. 1 ch: Martha Virginia
- 1-1-4-5-5-4-1 Martha Virginia James, born July 31, 1925
- 1-1-4-5-5-5 Linus Francis Wittmer, born Sept. 9, 1905; lived Magnet
- 1-1-4-5-5-6 Marjorie Gertrude Wittmer, b. Mar. 19, 1916. "

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-4 Mary (Polly) Willett
- 1-1-4-5 Eliazbeth (Betty) Sprinkle
- 1-1-4-5-6 Rhoda Snyder born Mar. 25, 1873; lived Mt. Pleasant, Ind. married Victor Wittmer, July 19, 1892 at Leopold, Ind. He was born Dec. 13, 1871; son of Orla and Veronica Klobiet Wittmer, brother of Frank Wittmer, 1-1-5-5-5 1 ch: John
- 1-1-4-5-6-1 John Wittmer, born May 16, 1893; died May 19, 1893
- 1-1-4-5-6-2 Hazel Minnie Wittmer; b. Nov. 28, 1894; lived R. 2 Box 70 Marion, Ind; married Charles W. Russell, Nov. 11, 1914 in Perry Co. Ind. He was born April 11, 1892, son of Jerry and Ellen Russell. 5 ch: Helen Bernice, Charles, Jr. Minnie Gertrude, Paul Edward and William Ivan.
- 1-1-4-5-6-2-1 Helen Bernice Russell born May 1, 1917
- 1-1-4-5-6-2-2 Charles Russell Jr. born Apr. 15, 1919
- 1-1-4-5-6-2-3 Minnie Gertrude Russell born Mar. 14, 1921
- 1-1-4-5-6-2-4 Paul Edward Russell born Mar. 8, 1923
- 1-1-4-5-6-2-5 William Ivan Russell born May 26, 1925
- 1-1-4-5-6-3 Cathrena (Katie) Wittmer, born May 13, 1897, lived Tell City, Ind. 901 9th St; married Aden Lampkins, Jan. 19, 1916 in Perry Co. Ind. He was born July 25, 1891; son of Joe and Hester Lampkins. 2 ch: Ova and Roland.
- 1-1-4-5-6-3-1 Ova Lampkins, born Nov. 29, 1916
- 1-1-4-5-6-3-2 Roland Lampkins, born Aug. 25, 1918
- 1-1-4-5-6-4 Bessie Wittmer, born Aug. 24, 1901; Sister Evariste of Ferdinand, Indiana since 1918
- 1-1-4-5-6-5 Ray Wittmer, born Oct. 3, 1903; died Jan. 25, 1930 at Louisville, Ky. married Eugenia Hendrickson, Sept. 3, 1924 dau. of Arch and Narnie Hendrickson. 1 ch: James Leighton
- 1-1-4-5-6-5-1 James Leighton, Wittmer, born July 24, 1925
- 1-1-4-5-6-6 Lester Wittmer, born Oct. 14, 1911; lived Mt. Pleasant, Ind.
- 1-1-4-5-6-7 Celeste Wittmer, born Oct. 14, 1911; lived Troy, Ind. married Elmer Masterson, May 1, 1930, born June 18, 1905; a son of Joe and Annie Masterson
- 1-1-4-6 William Maxfield (Soldier Bill) Sprinkle, born June 16, 1842 in Oil Township, Perry Co., Ind; died Jan. 28, 1917; buried at Keensburg, Ill. enrolled as a private Co. G 81st Ind. Rgt. Vols. at Derby, Ind. Aug. 22, 1862 by Wm. O'Neill mustered into service at New Albany, Aug. 29, 1862 for 3 years; aged 20, black eyes, black hair, 5 ft. 6 in. Dark complexion; discharged St. Louis, Mo Jan. 31, 1863 to enter marine service. Picture in possession of Geo. William Butt. William Maxfield married Mariah Louisa Reilly, Sept. 11, 1861 at Branchville; she was born Sept. 5, 1832 at Branchville; died May 9, 1925 at Keensburg, Ill; a daughter of Robert Whitefield and Rebecca Horton Reilly. 5 ch: George B; Rebecca Adalino, Albina, Robert Dudley and Cynthia C.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-4 Mary (Polly) Willett
- 1-1-4-5 Elizabeth (Betty) Sprinkle
- 1-1-4-6 William Maxfield (Soldier Bill) Sprinkle
- 1-1-4-6-1 George B. Sprinkle, born 1862; died aged 5 mos.
- 1-1-4-6-2 Rebecca Adaline Sprinkle, born Nov. 30, 1864 near Branchville; died April 10, 1918; buried Galatia, Ill. married John Wesley Bovinet, Sept. 21, 1881. He was born Sept. 30, 1861; son of John and Mary Ann Snively Bovinet. 7 ch: William H; Bertha E; Charles Edward; Ida Ellen; Benjamin Harrison; Robert Leroy; and Othel Doylo
- 1-1-4-6-2-1 William H. Bovinet, born July 6, 1882 near Branchville died June 21, 1907 near Galatia, Ill.
- 1-1-4-6-2-2-Bertha E. Bovinet; b. 1883 near Branchville; died young
- 1-1-4-6-2-3 Charles Edward Bovinet; b. Aug. 25, 1884 near Branchville; lived Keensburg, Ill; married Ethel Sexton at Galatia Nov. 27, 1912, dau. of James Allen and Lucy Jane Bond Sexton 3 ch: Mabel Irene; Dorothy Lucille; Leo Eugene.
- 1-1-4-6-2-3-1 Mabel Irene Bovinet, born Sept. 2, 1913 at Mt. Carmel, Ill.
- 1-1-4-6-2-3-2 Dorothy Lucille Bovinet, b. Sept. 12, 1920 Harrisburg, Ill.
- ~~1-1-4-6-2-3-3 Leo Eugene Bovinet; b. Jan. 13, 1923 Haree, Ill.~~
- 1-1-4-6-2-4 Ida Ellen Bovinet, b. Dec. 25, 1886 near Branchville lived R.F.D. 1, Harrisburg, Ill; married Arthur Moore, Sept. 16, 1913 at Galatia, Ill. 2 ch: Louis Geraldine and Ruth Maxine.
- 1-1-4-6-2-4-1 Louis Geraldine Moore, born Nov. 7, 1917
- 1-1-4-6-2-4-2 Ruth Maxine Moore, b. July 21, 1921; d. Dec. 27, 1921
- 1-1-4-6-2-5 Benjamin Harrison Bovinet, born Oct. 17, 1888 near Branchville, Ind; lived Carbondale, Ill. 405 S. Normal Ave. married Anna Elizabeth Gasaway, June 24, 1913 near Galatia, Ill. dau. of Frank and Mary Gasaway; 2 ch: Wesley G. and Mary Olive.
- 1-1-4-6-2-5-1 Wesley G. Bovinet, born Nov. 4, 1914
- 1-1-4-6-2-5-2 Mary Olive Bovinet, born July 30, 1918
- 1-1-4-6-2-6 Robert Leroy Bovinet, born June 9, 1892 at Branchville lived Galatia, Ill; married Alta Davis, Aug. 7, 1911 at Galatia, dau. of Samuel and Minnie Davis. 6 ch: Helen Louise, Sibyle Eugenia; Harrison Davis; Robert Leo; Samuel Wesley and Edith Lorraine.
- 1-1-4-6-2-6-1 Helen Louise Bovinet, b. May 30, 1912; died Apr. 19, 1914
- 1-1-4-6-2-6-2 Sibyle Eugenia Bovinet, b. July 23, 1913
- 1-1-4-6-2-6-3 Harrison Davis Bovinet, b. July 20, 1914
- 1-1-4-6-2-6-4 Robert Lee Bovinet, b. Nov. 10, 1917

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-4 Mary (Polly) Willett
- 1-1-4-5 William Maxfield Sprinkle
- 1-1-4-6-2 Rebecca Adaline Sprinkle
- 1-1-4-6-2-6 Robert Leroy Bovinet
- 1-1-4-6-2-6-5 Samuel Wesley Bovinet, born Feb. 7, 1918; died Feb. 21, 1918
- 1-1-4-6-2-6-6 Edith Loraine Bovinet, born Apr. 12, 1923; died Oct. 30, 1924
- 1-1-4-6-2-7 Othel Doyle Bovinet, b. July 26, 1908 at Galatia, Ill. lived R.F.D. Galatia; married Pauline Richey, May 16, 1926; dau. of Benjamin and Della Ritchey. 1 ch: Betty Louise
- 1-1-4-6-2-7-1 Betty Louise Bovinet, born Jan. 31, 1929
- 1-1-4-6-3 Albina Sprinkle, b. Mar. 1867 at Branchville; lived Mt. Carmel, Ill; married John Hochgaiger at Mt. Carmel, Ill. 2 ch: Doyle and Violet
- 1-1-4-6-3-1 Doyle Hochgaiger
- 1-1-4-6-3-2 Violet Hochgaiger
- 1-1-4-6-4 Robert Dudley Sprinkle, born Dec. 28, 1872 at Branchville lived Lawrenceville, Ill. married Margaret Fearheiley, Sept. 27, 1904 at Mt. Carmel; she was born Oct. 18, 1869; dau. of John and Elizabeth Fredrich Fearheiley; 1 ch: Alice
- 1-1-4-6-4-1 Alice Sprinkle, born Jan. 31, 1906
- 1-1-4-6-5 Cynthia C. Sprinkle, b. about 1878; lived Keensburg, Ill. married Ben Sprinkle at Branchville, Ind. 1 ch: Vernon
- 1-1-4-6-5-1 Vernon Sprinkle
- 1-1-4-7 Twin, born June 16, 1842; d. 1842; buried Branchville
- 1-1-4-8 Mary Eleanor (Polly) Sprinkle, born Oct. 9, 1845 near Branchville; died July 27, 1916 at Knowlton, Iowa; married James Aaron Butt, Aug. 10, 1865 at Branchville. He was born Apr. 5, 1843 in Crawford Co. Ind; died 1930; buried near Diagonal, Iowa; Centenary Cometary; son of John Aaron Butt who was in the Mexican War Co. E 1st Ind. Vols. James Aaron Butt enrolled as a private Co. K 81st Rgt. Ind. Vols. at Rome, Ind. Aug. 11, 1862 by Wm. McKinley; mustered into service at New Albany Aug. 29, 1862 for 3 years; aged 18; black eyes; black hair; 5 ft. 10 in; dark complexion; mustered out at Camp Harker, Tenn. June 13, 1865; Picture in possession of George William Butt. 10 ch: George William; John Henry; Sidney Elmer; Charles Wesley; Willshire Theodore; Marcia Luella; James Solomon; Edward Monroe; Francis Adolphus and Ida Pearl.
- 1-1-4-8-1 George William Butt; born July 7, 1866 near Branchville lived Diagonal, Iowa.
- 1-1-4-8-2 John Henry Butt, born Sept. 11, 1867, Branchville; lived Sharon City, Iowa; married Hattie L. Place, Feb. 20, 1890

- 1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-4 Mary (Polly) Willett
 1-1-4-8 Mary Eleanor (Polly) Sprinkle
 1-1-4-8-2 John Henry Butt (cont'd) married near Knowlton, Iowa.
 Hattie was born Kankakee, Ill. Aug. 28, 1868, daughter of
 Samuel and Emeretta Blair Place. 6 ch: Ina, Elvis Melvin,
 James Samuel, Emeretta, Francis Ward and Walter Bailey.
 1-1-4-8-2-1 Ina Butt, born Feb. 24, 1891 near Shannon City, Iowa
 died Sept. 24, 1891; buried Union Cemetery
 1-1-4-8-2-2 Elvis Melvin Butt, born May 29, 1893 Knowlton, Iowa
 lived Shannon City, Idaho; married Ura Esther Ellis, Oct.
 16, 1916 at Shannon City, Iowa; she was born Mar. 18, 1897,
 dau. of Newton S. and Stella Lawson Ellis. 4 ch: Harry Melvin,
 Ralph Ray, Mildred Esther and Louise Lorraine.
 1-1-4-8-2-2-1 Harry Melvin Butt, born July 26, 1917
 1-1-4-8-2-2-2 Ralph Ray Butt, born Sept. 19, 1919
 1-1-4-8-2-2-3 Mildred Esther Butt, born May 18, 1922
 1-1-4-8-2-2-4 Louise Lorraine Butt, born Apr. 12, 1924
 1-1-4-8-2-3 James Samuel Butt, born Feb. 14, 1895 Knowlton Iowa
 died Aug. 8, 1895; buried Union Cemetery
 1-1-4-8-2-4 Emeretta Butt, born May 26, 1897, Knowlton, Iowa;
 lived Shannon City, Iowa; married Urmie Hooker, Dec. 1913 at
 Des Moines, Iowa, son of Roger and Kate Yaryan Hooker;
 married (2) Samuel R. Osborn, a widower, July 31, 1918 at
 Osceola, Iowa; born July 27, 1881 in Madison Co. Iowa and
 a son of James and Cornelia Osborn. 3 ch: Merrill Jay,
 Hazel Louise and Norma May.
 1-1-4-8-2-4-1 Merrill Jay Hooker, born Apr. 7, 1915;
 1-1-4-8-2-4-2 Hazel Louise Osborn, born Nov. 15, 1923
 1-1-4-8-2-4-3 Norma May Osborn, born Feb. 23, 1925
 1-1-4-8-2-5 Francis Ward Butt, born Nov. 21, 1898 Knowlton,
 Iowa; lived Shannon City, Iowa; married Della Mae Rhone,
 Sept. 9, 1918; she was born Feb. 11, 1899; daughter of
 Lawrence Lloyd and Viola Bell Monday Rhone. 4 ch: Marjorie
 Marie, Maxine Elma, Geraldine Velva and Helen Joan.
 1-1-4-8-2-5-1 Marjorie Marie Butt, born Aug. 28, 1920; died May
 10, 1923
 1-1-4-8-2-5-2 Maxine Elma Butt, born Mar. 13, 1927
 1-1-4-8-2-5-3 Geraldine Velva Butt, born Apr. 21, 1929
 1-1-4-8-2-5-4 Helen Joan Butt, born Mar. 18, 1931; died May
 27, 1931
 1-1-4-8-2-6 Walter Bailey Butt, born Mar. 12, 1903 Knowlton, Iowa
 lived 17851 Cardona Ave, Detroit, Mich; married Bessie Baker
 April 1, 1926 at Detroit, Mich; daughter of William Baker
 3 ch: Phyllis, Joyce and Bettie Lorraine.
 1-1-4-8-2-6-1 Phyllis Butt, b. and died Detroit May 11, 1927
 1-1-4-8-2-6-2 Joyce Butt, b & d Detroit, May 11, 1927
 1-1-4-8-2-6-3 Bettie Lorraine Butt, born June 10, 1930

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-4 Mary (POLLY) Willett
- 1-1-4-8 Mary Eleonor Sprinkle
- 1-1-4-8-3 Sidney Elmer Butt, born Dec. 15, 1869; Edwards County, Ill.; lived R.F.D. 1, Diagonal, Iowa; married Nancy E. Simpson, Oct. 9, 1910 Mount Ayr, Iowa; she was born Mar. 16, 1873 at Crawfordsville, Ind; daughter of James M. and Jane E. Gilkey Simpson. 2 ch: James Donald and Grace.
- 1-1-4-8-3-1 James Donald Butt born July 2, 1911
- 1-1-4-8-3-2 Grace Butt, born May 2, 1913
- 1-1-4-8-4 Charles Wesley Butt; born Wabash County, Ill, Sept. 14, 1871; lived 3200 15th St. South, Minneapolis, Minn. married Mrs. Eugenia Trow at Minneapolis, Dec. 6, 1927; she was born Aug. 11, 1875 at Springfield, Mass; daughter of Louis and Adeline Marchessault Marchessault. (Mrs. Trow has several children).
- 1-1-4-8-5 Willshire Theodore Butt, born Branchville, Ind. March 19, 1874; lived Wimbledon, North Dakota
- 1-1-4-8-6 Marcia Luella Butt, born Branchville, Indiana, Jan. 24 1876; lived Diagonal, Iowa; married John H. Yaryan, May 8 1901 at Mount Ayr, Iowa; he was born April 15, 1878 Ringgold Ringgold County, Iowa; son of John M. and Susan Harmon Yaryan. 3 ch: Marie Luella; Ralph Watson and Jay Rew.
- 1-1-4-8-6-1 Marie Luella Yaryan; born Sept. 24, 1902, Knowlton, Iowa; lived Diagonal, Iowa
- 1-1-4-8-6-2 Ralph Watson Yaryan, born Knowlton, Iowa, April 14 1908; died Sept. 14, 1908; buried Centenary Cemetery
- 1-1-4-8-6-3 Jay Rew Yaryan, born Sept. 9, 1915, Knowlton
- 1-1-4-8-7 James Solomon Butt, born Oct. 9, 1877, Branchville, Ind. lived Peru, Iowa; married Goldie Baker, March 16, 1903; born Jan. 18, 1884 (Kew, Iowa) daughter of William Thomas and Clara Flick Baker. 9 ch: Arthur; Hazel, Clara, Anna, Floyd, Gladys, Lona, Edna and Alta Jean.
- 1-1-4-8-7-3-1 Arthur Butt
born Dec. 6, 1904, Knowlton, Iowa; lived Clarinda, Iowa; married Lenora Smith, Dec. 8, 1926.
- 1-1-4-8-7-2 Hazel Butt, born Feb. 4, 1907; d. Mar. 10, 1907
- 1-1-4-8-7-3 Clara Butt, born Mar. 15, 1909, Knowlton, Iowa; lived R.F.D. 1 Ellston, Iowa; married Walter Moore, Dec. 24, 1929 Union County, Iowa; 1 ch: Walter Dean
- 1-1-4-8-7-3-1 Walter Dean Moore, born May 4, 1931
- 1-1-4-8-7-4 Anna Butt, born Dec. 10, 1911
- 1-1-4-8-7-5 Floyd Butt, b. Oct. 18, 1914; d. Jan. 31, 1921
- 1-1-4-8-7-6 Gladys Butt, b. Dec. 10, 1916; d. Aug. 7, 1918
- 1-1-4-8-7-7 Lona Butt, born May 26, 1919
- 1-1-4-8-7-8 Edna Butt, born Apr. 13, 1923
- 1-1-4-8-7-9 Alta Jean Butt, born July 30, 1926; d. Aug. 16, 1926
- 1-1-4-8-8 Edward Monroc Butt, born Dec. 11, 1879, Branchville Ind; lived Diagonal, Iowa

- 1- John Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-4 Mary (Polly) Willett
- 1-1-5-8 Mary Eleanor Sprinklo
- 1-1-4-8-9 Francis Adolphus Butt; born near Poseyville, Indiana, Sept. 11, 1882; died Nov. 13, 1883 in a covered wagon near Owaneco, Ill. as the family was emigrating from Indiana to Iowa; buried at Owaneco, Ill.
- 1-1-4-8-10 Ida Pearl Butt, born Kew, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1886; lived Diagonal, Iowa; married Clarence C. Ives, Mar. 11, 1907 Ringgold Co., Iowa; he was born Oquawka, Ill. June 15, 1889, son of Grant and Maud Camp Ives. 3 ch: Helen Naomi, Anna May and Marjorie Marie
- 1-1-4-8-10-1 Helen Naomi Ives, born Oct. 15, 1908; d. mar. 28, 1915
- 1-1-4-8-10-2 Anna May Ives, b. May 7, 1913; d. May 7, 1913
- 1-1-4-8-10-3 Marjorie Marie Ives; b. Jan. 20, 1921; d. Jan. 22, 1921
- 1-1-4-9 John Sprinkle, Jr. born Perry Co. Ind. Jan. 6, 1848; died Mar. 18, 1902; buried Grayville, Ill. married Mary Ann Weedman, Perry Co. Ind. Oct. 4, 1872; she was born Nov. 18, 1856 Perry Co. Ind; died Feb. 11, 1915 at Hawesville Ky. daughter of James Weedman of Rono, Indiana 7 ch: Jesse Birton, Martha Luella, Rebecca Armenta, Annie, Mary Lula, Marion Arthur and William Edward
- 1-1-4-9-1 Jesse Birton Sprinklo, born Sept. 20, 1873 at Branchville Ind; married Etta Shaw of Sullivan, Ill. Sept. 5, 1916 lived 519 Grant St, Sullivan Ill.
- 1-1-4-9-2 Martha Luella Sprinkle, born Feb. 8, 1876 at Branchville Ind; married Thomas Beaton; went to Ashland, Wisc. in 1898 went to Duluth, Minn, 1900;
- 1-1-4-9-3 Rebecca Armenta Sprinklo, born Nov. 20, 1878 at Branchville, Ind; died Jan. 3, 1909 at Decker, Ind. married Geo. W. Pond, July 31, 1899 at Mt. Carmel, Ill. (his second wife) he was born 1869; died June 30, 1931
- 1-1-4-9-3-1 Ruth Pond, married Preston Hall; divorced 1927; married Henry Blessinger; lived Decker, Indiana
- 1-1-4-9-3-2 Paris Pond
- 1-1-4-9-3-3 Lucinda Pond; born Oct. 1908; adopted by Mrs. Charles Murphy of Dolphi, Ind; married John Johns; lived Lafayette, Indiana
- 1-1-4-9-4 Annie Sprinklo, born Oct. 30, 1880 at Branchville, Ind. married David Hardin, July 4, 1900, Hawesville, Ky; he was born Jan. 5, 1878; son of James and Mary E. Masten Hardin 2 ch: Lillian and James
- 1-1-4-9-4-1 Lillian Hardin; born Dec. 21, 1901, Grayville, Ill. married Walter Jarboe, 1921, Cannelton, Ind; he was born Dec. 29, 1882; lived Patesville, Ky; 3 ch: Cledis, Opal and Revinio

- 1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-4 Polly Willett
 1-1-4-9 John Sprinkle, Jr.
 1-1-4-9-4 Annie Sprinkle
 1-1-4-9-4-1 Lillian Hardin
 1-1-4-9-4-1-1 Cledis Jarboe, born Oct. 21, 1922
 1-1-4-9-4-1-2 Opal Jarboe born May 29, 1925
 1-1-4-9-4-1-3 Reenie Jarboe born July 13, 1930
 1-1-4-9-4-2 James Hardin, b. Aug. 25, 1905; Hawesville, Ky. died Aug. 26, 1929, Patesville, Ky.
 1-1-4-9-5 Mary Lula Sprinkle, born Mar. 11, 1883, Branchville, Ind. lived R.F.D. 1 Owensboro, Ky; married William Talton Hardin, Oct. 18, 1898, Hawesville, Ky; he was born Dec. 8, 1878; son of James and Mary E. Masten Hardin; 2 ch: Eddie Sylvester and Earl
 1-1-4-9-5-1 Eddie Sylvester Hardin, born July 7, 1903, Hawesville Ky; lived 4529 Gardner Ave. Grand Rapids, Mich; married Reena Pascoe, of Grand Rapids, Mar. 26, 1927; daughter of George and Minnie Gregory Pascoe.
 1-1-4-9-5-2 Earl Hardin; born Feb. 1, 1909, Hawesville, Ky; lived Owensboro, Ky; married Josephine Carlton, Dec. 14, 1930 Rockport, Ind; daughter of James and Clyde Elliott Carlton
 1-1-4-9-6 Marion Arthur Sprinkle, born Oct. 15, 1886; Branchville Ind; lived Monon, Ind. 1917
~~1-1-4-9-7 William Edward Sprinkle, born Mar. 9, 1892; Crawford Co. Ind; served in 1st World War; joined navy in 1911; radio operator S.S. Keweenaw, Avon, Calif.~~
 1-1- Thomas Willett, probably born 1810; married Nancy Ewing at Canneltown, Ind; Mar. 13, 1834; she was born Oct. 4, 1812 died after John Ewing Willett's birth; daughter of John and Eleanor O'Reilly Ewing. Thomas Willett married 2nd ... Mosley, several children died young; 7 known children Bessie, Jessie, Nancy, Samuel C; David B., Thomas Jr. and John Ewing.
 1-1-5-1 Bessie Willett (twin) died in infancy
 1-1-5-2 Jessie Willett (twin) Died in infancy
 1-1-5-3 Nancy Willett; lived Mercer County, Illinois
 1-1-5-4 Samuel C. Willett, born 1842 (?) enlisted May 25, 1861 at Peoria, Ill; mustered in as a private of Co. I 11th Ill. Vol. Inf. for 3 years, May 25, 1861; resided Keithsburg, Mercer Co. Ill; aged 19; died Keithsburg, Ill. 23 1861 of chronic diarrhoea at home of William Willett;
 1-1-5-5 David B. Willett, born 1844 (?) Mercer Co. Ill; married; several children; died about 1920; wife died about 1880; he enlisted Jan. 5, 1862 at Keithsburg, Mercer Co. Ill, mustered as a private Co. G 30th Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf. for 3 years, Jan. 5, 1862; lived Keithsburg; aged 18; 5 ft. 5½ in.; light hair, blue eyes, light complexion; reenlisted as a veteran Jan. 1, 1864; mustered in Jan. 24, 1864; Corp. Mar. 1, 1865; mustered out at Louisville, Ky. July 17, 1865 occupation: farmer

- 1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-5 Thomas Willett
 1-1-5-6 Thomas Willett, Jr; moved to Sioux City, Iowa, about 1900 died since 1925; left several boys and a girl; widow lives in northwestern Iowa; he enlisted Jan. 6, 1862 at Keithsburg Ill. Mustered into service Co. G 30th Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf. for 3 years; Jan. 6, 1862; residence, Keithsburg, Ill; age 17; 5 ft. 4½ inches; light hair; gray eyes; light complexion; farmer; born Mercer Co. Ill; Reenlisted as a veteran Jan. 1, 1864; mustered in Jan. 24, 1864; Corp. Mar. 1, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
 1-1-5-7 John Ewing Willett; married Narcissa Jane Armstrong; 5 ch; Mary Jane; John Thomas; Clyde; Harry and Anna Verona
 1-1-5-7-1 Mary Jane Willett; married Kyler; lived Spokane, Wash.
 1-1-5-7-2 John Thomas Willett
 1-1-5-7-3 Clyde Willett; station agent C.B. & Q. Monmouth, Ill. for 42 years
 1-1-5-7-4 Harry Willett
 1-1-5-7-5 Anna Verona Willett
 1-1-6 Edward Willett; probably born about 1812; married Mary Stout, sister of Lydia Ann Stout (1-1-3) went to Illinois with William and James; went to Northern Mich and was living there in 1874; went to Missouri and was operating a large mill which burned; a total loss; family came back to Ill. for 4 mos. and then went to Mich. 1 dau Clarinda, probably others
 1-1-6-1 Clarinda Willett, married...Granville of Benton Harbor, Mich; was living Benton Harbor, 1917
 1-1-7 William Willett, born Nov. 3, 1814; settled New Boston, Ill. July 20, 1838; lived Keithsburg, Ill. married Nancy Dennison in Ill. July 20, 1843; she was born Richmond, Ind. April 5, 1826; dau. of John W. and Margaret Swafford Dennison. 6 ch James W., Emma O; Richard; Margaret J. Julietta and Henry C.
 1-1-7-1 James W. Willett, born Mar. 8, 1846 near Keithsburg, Mercer Co. Ill; lived Tama, Iowa; married Ann Rebecca Stoner at Toledo, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1874; she was born Dec. 2, 1853 at Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio died Jan. 27, 1927 at Anna, Iowa; James W. Willett was admitted to bar in 1871; prosecuting attorney several years; judge of 17th judicial district 1912-1925; in gunboat service on Ohio, Miss. & Cumberland Rivers in Civil War; Co. D, 60th Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf. (lived Middletown, Ill) Commander-in-chief G.A.R. 1922; Judge Advocate of G.A.R. 1932 3 ch; William Stoner, Margaret M and James Horace
 1-1-7-1-1 William Stoner Willett; born Feb. 1, 1876 at Toledo, Iowa; lived Independence, Kansas; married Florence Parker at Kansas City, Mo. June 2, 1904; she was born Sept. 23, 1882.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-1 Sarah Esarey
- 1-1-7 William Willett
- 1-1-7-1 James W. Willett
- 1-1-7-1-1 William Stoner Willett
- 1-1-7-1-1-1 Meredith Willett; born Apr. 22, 1906; lived Independence Kansas; married Ralph J. Smith in 1926 at Independence; 2 ch: Charles A. and William Stoner.
- 1-1-7-1-1-1-1 Charles A. Smith born Nov. 14, 1928
- 1-1-7-1-1-1-2 William Stoner Smith, born Jan. 23, 1931
- 1-1-7-1-1-2 William Parker Willett, born Sept. 11, 1911
- 1-1-7-1-2 Margaret M. Willett born Sept. 13, 1877 at Toledo, Iowa; died Sept. 21, 1927 Tama, Iowa; married Joseph H. Snyder Sept. 3, 1903 in Tama Co. Iowa; he died May 16, 1916; married 2nd Charles J. McCortney; lived Tama, Iowa. 4 ch: William J; Carroll J; Marcelle Maurine; Margaret Willett
- 1-1-7-1-2-1 Willett J. Snyder McCortney, born Sept. 30, 1905 lived 1114 Longfellow Ave, Royal Oak, Mich; married Ruth Lillian Johnson at Boone, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1926; 2 ch: Margaret Ann and Willett J.
- 1-1-7-1-2-1-1 Margaret Ann McCortney, born Apr. 29, 1929
- 1-1-7-1-2-1-2 Willett J. McCortney Jr; born Aug. 13, 1932
- 1-1-7-1-2-2 Carroll J. Snyder McCortney; born June 13, 1907
- 1-1-7-1-2-3 Marcello Maurine Snyder McCortney, born May 14, 1911 lived 311 E. 7th St; Tama Iowa
- 1-1-7-1-2-4 Margaret Willett Snyder McCortney, born Dec. 18, 1912 lived 311 E. 7th St. Tama, Iowa
- 1-1-7-1-3 James Horace Willett, born June 14, 1880 at Tama, Iowa lived Tama, Iowa; law office, 215 W. 3rd St; married Flora Baumgartner at Dubuque, Iowa, June 14, 1910; she was born Feb. 5, 1888; 1 ch: Walter James
- 1-1-7-1-3-1 Walter James Willett; born July 31, 1911, Tama, Iowa
- 1-1-7-2 Emma O. Willett, married James C. Zumwalts; she died; son and dau live in Calif.
- 1-1-7-3 Richard Willett; killed in a railroad accident 1929
- 1-1-7-4 Margaret J. Willett; lived Tama, Iowa; born 1858
- 1-1-7-5 Julietta Willett; married ... Peters; went to San Francisco
- 1-1-7-6 Henry C. Willett
- 1-2 James Esarey, born Feb. 2, 1782; died 1802; went to Tenn. probably with Isaiah Horton who married his sister, Abigail. 5 ch: one grandson, John W. Essary fought in the Union army and voted the Republican ticket for 50 years and lost every vote. (See Appendix for Tennessee Essarys who may be descendants of this James)

1-3

1 John Esarey

1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey, born Sept. 29, 1783 in Kentucky above Louisville; died January 14, 1858; buried Walker Cemetery Branchville, Indiana; married four times (1) Sarah Wiley in Nelson county, Ky. July 7, 1803; she died Nov. 11, 1805 married (2) Sarah Shaver in Nelson Co. Ky. Jan. 12, 1809 she was born Jan. 9, 1778 (tombstone record) died Aug. 17, 1843; buried Walker Cemetery; daughter of Jacob and Nancy Allen Shaver. Married (3) Frances Hammack, in Perry County, Indiana, Jan. 7, 1844; she was born 1796; died Oct. 11, 1851 (license Jan. 4, 1844, married by Jacob Lasher); married (4) Catharine Gaddis, in Perry County, Ind. Aug. 26, 1854; she was buried on Bob Quinlan place, one mile west of Branchville. Sarah Wiley Esarey died at the birth of her only child, Nov. 11, 1805. It seems the whole Esarey family drifted westward into what is now Meade Co. Ky. between 1805 and 1812. Perhaps they went with the Willetts to their large plantation west of Wolf Creek on the Ohio. Jonathan with his second wife, married at Elizabethtown, Ky. Jan. 12, 1809, crossed the Ohio with his father and located on the headwaters of Oil Creek, Perry Co. Ind. Here he patented a quarter section in Section 24 Township 4 South, Range 2 West, Aug. 15, 1816. The previous year he had relinquished a large tract of land at the same place. A two story log house served as a home for his large family, and as a tavern for 30 years. Somehow, some place, he acquired some education, serving as an officer in the militia, associate judge, trustee of the county academy at Rome and secretary of a Baptist Church for ten or twelve years. According to Tradition his principal distinction was as a deer hunter. His acquaintanceship and hunting range extended from Corydon to Boonville and from the Ohio to Paoli. With his neighbors he loaded a flatboat for New Orleans nearly every autumn from 1816 to 1830. He is buried in the Branchville cemetery. 13 ch: John Wiley, Benjamin Mason, Matilda, Hiram Marcus, Reason, Jesse Clark, Felix, Isaiah Horton, Jonathan Davis, Jr., Nancy Ann, Verona, Jacob and Mary.

1-3-1 Jonathan (Jack) Wiley Esarey, born Nov. 11, 1805; died Oct. 13, 1849 in Ky. opposite Alton, Ind. evidently reared by his aunt, Sarah Willett, where he made his home.

1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey, born in Ky. July 21, 1810; died July 10, 1876 on a farm 2 miles northeast of Branchville patented Sec. 7 S.E. qr. Tp. 4 Range 1 on the Elijah Walker homestead now owned by Philip Donardi; was a carpenter, millwright and cabinet maker; built a number of water mills in Indiana and Ill. buried Branchville cemetery; Baptist, Republican.

1 John Esarey

1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey (cont) married Elizabeth Moiser, Jan. 15, 1833; license Jan. 8, 1833, p. 278 Book 1 Edgar Co. Ill.; died at Branchville, Ind. about 1858; married (2) Elizabeth Rhodes, Mar. 24, 1867, Perry Co. she was born Nov. 14, 1848, Perry Co. died in Crawford Co. Arkansas, June 19, 1929; leaving 30 great-grandchildren; Elizabeth Rhodes Esarey married (2) Nov. 27, 1876 Henry Aaron Meisner, son of Isaac and Verona Meisner (1-3-11). Benjamin Mason Esarey's daughter by his first wife, married Daniel Rhodes, Benjamin Mason Esarey's second wife was a daughter of Daniel Rhodes by his first wife.

1-3-2-1 Saphira Esarey, born Branchville, Ind; about 1835; died Washburn, Berry County, Missouri, Jan. 1898. married (1) Matthew Sample; lived about 3 months after the marriage; married (2) Daniel Rhodes who was born about 1812; died from a fall from a wagon, Washburn, Berry Co. Mo. Sept. 28, 1892. son of Henry and Percilla Barnes Rhodes; born near Ranger Perry Co. Ind. (They lived on the old Ap Miller place) His first wife was Priscilla Lawrence, by whom he had 11 children: Sarah Cordelia, Henry Clay, Robert, Elizabeth, Martha, Michel, Ann (born Nov. 12, 1852 Branchville, died Spencer Co. June 12, 1925, married Frank Morris) Mary, James, Louisa, and Sylvester. He and two sons, Henry Clay and Robert served in the Union army. He was wounded and discharged 1865. His first wife died about 1865 at their home near Apalona, Perry Co. and he soon married Saphira Esarey Sample. Daniel Rhodes, Adam Shoemaker, and John Clark Esarey went to Kansas together about 1881. Daniel and Saphira had 4 children: Mason, Elvira, Thomas Edwin and Ida. They lived for many years on what is still known as the Daniel Rhodes farm where the Ranger postoffice was first established. About 1881 they moved to a farm near Washburn, Missouri.

1-3-2-1-1 Mason Rhodes, born near Troy, Ind. 1866; died Joplin, Missouri, 1899; killed in an explosion in a mine in Stotts City, Missouri; married Mary Boron, Washburn Missouri in 1886; lived Mulberry, Kansas

1-3-2-1-2 Elvira (Susie) Rhodes, born 1868 in Indiana probably near Troy; died 1882 of whooping cough in Kansas.

1-3-2-1-3 Thomas Edward Rhodes, born 1869; Feb. 24, near Troy Indiana; died Feb. 17, 1924 at Galena, Kansas; married Annabell Tolos, 1889 at Cassville, Missouri daughter of Elizabeth Merrick and William J. Tolos; lived 1904 Short St. Galena, Kansas; 9 ch: Alice, Clinton LeRoy, Cordia M. Raymond, Dana, Ted, Edwin, Harold and Claudia

1-3-2-1-3-1 Alice Rhodes, born June 2, 1892; lived 145 N. Pacific Ave, San Pedro, Calif; married Roy J. Gruondler, June 30, 1914; son of William E. and Mary E. Buerger Gruondler. 3 ch: Jack C; William R and Robert.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey
- 1-3-2-1 Saphira Esarey
- 1-3-2-1-3 Thomas Edward Rhodes
- 1-3-2-1-3-1 Alice Rhodes
- 1-3-2-1-3-1-1 Jack C. Gruendler, born Miami, Okla. Aug. 6, 1917
- 1-3-2-1-3-1-2 William R. Gruendler, b. Tulsa, Okla; Feb. 12, 1920
- 1-3-2-1-3-1-3 Robert Gruendler, b. Okmulgee, Okla; Dec. 23, 1922
- 1-3-2-1-3-2 Clinton LeRoy Rhodes, born Mar. 1, 1894; lived R. 2 Baxter Springs, Kansas; married Maude Lewella Baker, Aug. 3, 1913 at Galena, Kansas, daughter of Stephen and Mary Baker of Galena, Kansas. 8 ch: Paul Clinton, Velma Juanita, Carroll Edward, Leatha Maydino, Daniel Steven, Mary Ellenanna, Wesley Thomas Melvin and Raymond LeRoy
- 1-3-2-1-3-2-1 Paul Clinton Rhodes, b. June 26, 1915; d. Feb. 26, 1917
- 1-3-2-1-3-2-2 Velma Juanita Rhodes, b. Jan. 17, 1917
- 1-3-2-1-3-2-3 Carroll Edward Rhodes, b. Nov. 5, 1918
- 1-3-2-1-3-2-4 Leatha Maydino Rhodes, b. May 2, 1921
- 1-3-2-1-3-2-5 Daniel Steven Rhodes, b. Feb. 19, 1924
- 1-3-2-1-3-2-6 Mary Ellenanne Rhodes, b. Dec. 20, 1925
- 1-3-2-1-3-2-7 Wesley Thomas Melvin Rhodes, b. Sept. 26, 1927
- 1-3-2-1-3-2-8 Raymond LeRoy Rhodes, b. Apr. 6, 1930
- 1-3-2-1-3-3 Cordio M. Rhodes, born Feb. 18, 1896; lived 1238 W. 5th St. Oklahoma City, Okla; married Walter T. Archer, Dec. 23, 1915; Joplin, Mo; he was born Dec. 14, 1889 at Center, Ala; son of William Archer of Center, Ala. 4 ch: Thomas William; Walter T. Jr; Mary Louise and Betty June.
- 1-3-2-1-3-3-1 Thomas William Archer, born Mar. 19, 1917, Galena Kansas; died Nov. 23, 1919, Trecco, Kansas
- 1-3-2-1-3-3-2 Walter T. Archer, Jr. b. Jan. 9, 1921, Trecco, Kas.
- 1-3-2-1-3-3-3 Mary Louise Archer b. June 7, 1922, Trecco, Kas.
- 1-3-2-1-3-3-4 Betty June Archer born June 25, 1927, Galena, Kas.
- 1-3-2-1-3-4 Raymond Rhodes, born Oct. 4, 1900; lived 2605 Church St. Norfolk, Va. married Anna Beatrice Skipper, June 8, 1921 at Norfolk Va. daughter of Margaret Elizabeth and William Benjamin Skipper of Norfolk, Va. She was born 1906 at Baltimore, Md. 1 ch: Thomas William
- 1-3-2-1-3-4-1 Thomas William Rhodes, b. June 4, 1923, Galena, Kas.
- 1-3-2-1-3-5 Dana Rhodes, born Jan. 7, 1903; lived Long Beach, Calif; married John Campbell in 1920, married (2) a naval officer in Honolulu
- 1-3-2-1-3-6 Ted Rhodes; born Jan. 17, 1905; lived 3630 E. 7th St. Tulsa Okla; married Grace Halloway, 1929. 1 ch: Ann
- 1-3-2-1-3-7 Edwin Rhodes, born Jan. 17, 1905; lived 1904 Shott St. Galena, Kansas
- 1-3-2-1-3-8 Harold Rhodes, born July 14, 1908; lived Galena, Kas. married Vera Lamb, 1925; 1 ch Dona
- 1-3-2-1-3-9 Claudia Rhodes, born Apr. 1, 1912; married George Miller, 1928; divorced 1930 2 ch: George Miller, Jr. and Reba Jo Miller.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey
- 1-3-2-1 Saphira Esarey
- 1-3-2-1-4 Ida Rhodes, born Feb. 5, 1873; near Troy, Ind; died Aug. 23, 1916 Waterloc, Okla; married Charles Weathers, June 10, 1889 at Cassville, Mo; son of Allen Marion and Mary Robinson Weathers; Charles married secondly Florence Russell; they live near Waterloc, Okla. 10 ch: Dora Belle, Mary Elizabeth; Allen; Clemmie; Walter Lee, Wiley Richardson; Erma Lorone, Harvey Will; Robert Ray and Ida Estelle.
- 1-3-2-1-4-1 Dora Belle Weathers born July 10, 1890; lived Fairland, Okla; R.R. 2 married Arthur Byrd Walker who was born Jan. 30, 1890; 5 ch: Clarence Henry, Goldie Morine, Arthur Charles, Lela Ida and Erma Joan
- 1-3-2-1-4-1-1 Clarence Henry Walker, b. & D. Mar. 21, 1910
- 1-3-2-1-4-1-2 Goldie Morine Walker, b. Jan. 19, 1912
- 1-3-2-1-4-1-3 Arthur Charles Walker, b. Nov. 16, 1915
- 1-3-2-1-4-1-4 Lela Ida Walker, b. Sept. 16, 1921
- 1-3-2-1-4-1-5 Erma Joan Walker, b. Nov. 24, 1930
- 1-3-2-1-4-2 Mary Elizabeth Weathers, b. Apr. 19, 1892; lived 1255 W. 5th St; Oklahoma City, Okla; married Claude Edward Freeman, who was born Apr. 4, 1892; 5 ch: Lillian Dorothy, Ruth Elizabeth, Thomas Edward, Lawrence Wiley and Robert Franklin
- 1-3-2-1-4-2-1 Lillian Dorothy Freeman, born July 16, 1915
- 1-3-2-1-4-2-2 Ruby Elizabeth Freeman, b. June 22, 1917
- 1-3-2-1-4-2-3 Thomas Edward Freeman, b. Feb. 4, 1919
- 1-3-2-1-4-2-4 Lawrence Wiley Freeman, b. Sept. 23, 1923
- 1-3-2-1-4-2-5 Robert Franklin Freeman, b. Mar. 25, 1929
- 1-3-2-1-4-3 Allen Weathers, b. Feb. 14, 1895; d. 1902
- 1-3-2-1-4-4 Clemmie Weathers, b. Aug. 1897; died 1902
- 1-3-2-1-4-5 Walter Lee Weathers, born Feb. 17, 1900; lived R. 2 Edmond, Okla; married Nila May Reed, Dec. 30, 1924; dau. of F. G. J. Reed. 2 ch: Roy Lee; and Albert Nolan
- 1-3-2-1-4-5-1 Roy Lee Weathers, b. Apr. 19, 1925
- 1-3-2-1-4-5-2 Albert Nolan Weathers, b. Jan. 27, 1931
- 1-3-2-1-4-6 Wiley Richardson Weathers, b. Jan. 31, 1902; lived r. 1 Edmond, Okla; married Mrs. Ethel Saxon Slaughter, July 21, 1925; daughter of Ruth Lorene Saxon, born Aug. 23, 1921 3 chin addition to Ruth Lorene: Helen Louise, Ethel Norone and Herman.
- 1-3-2-1-4-6-1 Ruth Lorene Saxon Slaughter Weathers, born Aug. 23, 1921
- 1-3-2-1-4-6-2 Helen Louise Weathers born Feb. 2, 1925; d. 1930
- 1-3-2-1-4-6-3 Ethel Norone Weathers, b. Oct. 23, 1928
- 1-3-2-1-4-6-4 Herman Weathers, b. Aug. 27, 1929
- 1-3-2-1-4-7 Erma Lorene Weathers, b. Feb. 18, 1904; lived. R. 1 Edmond, Okla; married Montell Maple, Apr. 19, 1925; son of Charles Maple; 2 ch: Clarence Charles and Margaret Loretta

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey
- 1-3-2-1 Saphira Esarey
- 1-3-2-1-4 Ida Rhodes
- 1-3-2-1-4-7 Erma Lorene Weathers
- 1-3-2-1-4-7-1 Clarence Charles Maple born Feb. 13, 1926
- 1-3-2-1-4-7-2 Margaret Loretta Maple, born Nov. 11, 1929
- 1-3-2-1-4-8 Harvey Will Weathers, born Oct. 23, 1906; lived R. 2 Edmond, Okla. married Maud Young, Nov. 1929; daughter of Jack Young; 1 ch: Harry Harvey
- 1-3-2-1-4-8-1 Harry Harvey Weathers, born May 14, 1931
- 1-3-2-1-4-9 Robert Ray Weathers, born Nov. 6, 1908; lived R. 1 Edmond, Okla; married Feb. 1931; 1 ch Jeraldine Louise
- 1-3-2-1-4-9-1 Jeraldine Louise Weathers, born Jan. 28, 1933
- 1-3-2-1-4-10 Ida Estelle Weathers, born Jan. 26, 1913; lived R. 1 Seward, Okla; married Arthur Leander Douglas, June 22, 1930, son of Leander Delaney and Ida May Douglas. 1 ch: George Arthur
- 1-3-2-1-4-10-1 George Arthur Douglas born Nov. 1932
- 1-3-2-2 Allen Esarey, born Apr. 22, 1869, Perry Co. Ind; died Oct. 15, 1918, Crawford Co. Ark. married Bessie Stites, Jan. 1, 1908, Crawford Co. Ark; she died June 25, 1924, daughter of J.D. and Molly Stites. 5 ch: Ray Verna, Carl, Roy, Millard and Willard
- 1-3-2-2-1 Ray Verna Esarey, born June 15, 1909; married... Hudson; lived Texarkana, Ark.
- 1-3-2-2-2 Carl Esarey, born Aug. 12, 1911
- 1-3-2-2-3 Roy Esarey, born Apr. 10, 1913
- 1-3-2-2-4 Millard Esarey, born Sept. 20, 1917
- 1-3-2-2-5 Willard Esarey, born Sept. 20, 1917, twins that were in the Baptist Orphans Home at Texarkana at one time.
- 1-3-2-3 Elvena Esarey, born Oct. 18, 1871, Perry Co. Ind; lived Cameron, Oklahoma; married Dennis Watson, March 15, 1886 Cherokee Nation, Oklahoma; he was born Mar. 7, 1847 Granger Co. Tenn; died Dec. 23, 1915. 7 ch: Samuel Dennis, Luther Edman, Cora Belle, John Thomas, Cordolia, Jesse Clifford, Allen Herbert and Elizabeth
- 1-3-2-3-1 Samuel Dennis Watson, born July 19, 1889 Berry Co. Missouri; died Dec. 23, 1889
- 1-3-2-3-2 Luther Edman Watson, born Jan. 26, 1891 Berry Co. Mo. lived Amherst, Tex; married Maggie Oliver March 15, 1914 at Van Buren, Ark; she was born Sept. 12, 1894 Crawford Co. Ark. daughter of Jim and Dutch Oliver. 5 ch: Harry Bennett, Lucile, Luther, Balford, and Bertie Marie.
- 1-3-2-3-2-1 Harry Bennett Watson, born Jan. 31, 1915, Crawford Co. Ark.
- 1-3-2-3-2-2 Lucile Watson, born May 9 1917, Crawford Co. Ark.
- 1-3-2-3-2-3 Luther Edman Watson Jr. born Feb. 9, 1925 " "
- 1-3-2-3-2-4 Balford Eugene Watson
- 1-3-2-3-2-5 Bertie Marie Watson born Dec. 12, 1930, Lamb Co. Tex.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey
- 1-3-2-3 Elvena Esarey
- 1-3-2-3-3 Cora Belle Watson born July 2, 1892, Madon Co. Ark.
lived R. 2 Maysville, Ark. married James Harm Ames, Oct. 16
1912, Van Buren, Ark. He was born Feb. 29, 1885 Madison Co.
Ark; son of Benjamin Harm and Nancy Caroline Ames. 8 ch:
Lin Spencer, Anna Belle, Luther Edman, Ada Jones, Diana
Jane, Mary Elizabeth, Thomas Joseph and John Benjamin.
- 1-3-2-3-3-1 Lin Spencer Ames, born Apr. 29, 1914 Crawford Co. Ark.
- 1-3-2-3-3-2 Anna Belle Ames, born Apr. 20, 1916 Madison Co. Ark.
- 1-3-2-3-3-3 Luther Edman Ames, b. Apr. 19, 1919 Carroll Co. Ark.
- 1-3-2-3-3-4 Ada Jones Ames, born July 27, 1921 Madison Co. Ark.
- 1-3-2-3-3-5 Diana Jane Ames, born Nov. 7, 1923, Madison Co. Ark.
- 1-3-2-3-3-6 Mary Elizabeth Ames, born July 24, 1925 " "
- 1-3-2-3-3-7 Thomas Joseph Ames, born Jan. 8, 1928 " "
- 1-3-2-3-3-8 John Benjamin Ames, b. Apr. 9, 1930 Del. Co. Ark.
- 1-3-2-3-3 John Thomas Watson, born Aug. 29, 1895 Cherokee Nation
Okla; lived Cameron, Okla; married Dollie Stallings, Feb.
18, 1924 Van Buren, Ark; she was born Mar. 17, 1906 Johnson
Co. Ark; daughter of Joe and Anna Stallings. 2 ch: Troy
Eugene and Rayford Paul
- 1-3-2-3-3-1 Troy Eugene Watson, born June 17, 1925 Pushmataha
Co. Okla.
- 1-3-2-3-3-2 Rayford Paul Watson, born Jan. 7, 1927 Latimer Co. Okla
- 1-3-2-3-4 Cordelia Watson, born Oct. 12, 1898 Crawford Co. Ark.
lived Springdale, Ark. married Albert Franklin Littrell,
Aug. 11, 1914, Van Buren, Ark; he was born July 8, 1896, Wash
Co. Ark; son of James and Mary Alice Littrell. 3 ch: James
Albert, Velma Maxine and Harold Richard
- 1-3-2-3-4-1 James Albert Littrell, b. June 16, 1921, Wash. Co. Ark.
- 1-3-2-3-4-2 Velma Maxine Littrell, b. Sept. 6, 1923 " " "
- 1-3-2-3-4-3 Harold Richard Littrell, b. Oct. 12, 1925 " " "
- 1-3-2-3-5 Josse Clifford Watson, b. Oct. 11, 1903 Crawford Co.
Ark; married Mary Bishop at Springdale, Ark; she lived
Springdale, Ark; daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bishop.
- 1-3-2-3-6 Allon Herbert Watson, born July 22, 1907 Crawford Co.
Ark. lived Little Rock, Ark; married Ruth Wagner, Jan. 26,
1929 at Van Buren, Ark; she was born 1907; daughter of
James and Bert Wagner; 1 ch: Dowl Eugene
- 1-3-2-3-6-1 Dowl Eugene Watson, b. Nov. 24, 1929, Crawford Co. Ark.
- 1-3-2-3-7 Elizabeth Watson, b. Oct. 15, 1909 Crawford Co. Ark;
lived R. 3 Van Buren, Ark.
- 1-3-2-4 Cordelia Esarey born Dec. 27, 1872; Perry Co. Ind. lived
R. 3 P.O. Box 175 Van Buren Ark; married Bennett F. Putman,
July 7, 1895, Crawford Co. Ark; son of R. Putman, 6 ch
all born Crawford Co. Ark. Kenneth; Grady, Clovic, Lawrence,
Helen Marie and Ralph

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey
- 1-3-2-4 Cordelia Esarey
- 1-3-2-4-1 Kenneth Putman, born May 29 1897; married Eliza Moses, Dec. 24, 1916, daughter of James and Mary Moses; Eliza died May 27, 1929; 5 ch all lived R.R. 3 Van Buren Ark. with Cordelia; Clio, James K. Virgil, Argus and Leroy
- 1-3-2-4-1-1 Clio Putman, born Nov. 3, 1917
- 1-3-2-4-1-2 James K. Putman born Mar. 8, 1920
- 1-3-2-4-1-3 Virgil Putman born Feb. 8, 1923
- 1-3-2-4-1-4 Argus Putman born Oct. 22, 1925
- 1-3-2-4-1-5 Leroy Putman born July 31, 1928
- 1-3-2-4-2 Grady Putman, b. Dec. 19, 1900 Crawford Co. Ark; lived E. Main St. Van Buren, Ark; married Flora Bertha Jones, June 27, 1928; daughter of Leonides and Betty Leo Jones. 1 ch: William Len
- 1-3-2-4-2-1 William Len Putman born Oct. 18, 1930
- 1-3-2-4-3 Clovie Putman, born Sept. 7, 1903 Crawford Co. Ark; lived Arkoma, Okla; married Walter Howell, Oct. 17, 1920, son of Andrew and Julia Howell.
- 1-3-2-4-4 Lawrence Putman, born Oct. 11, 1905 Crawford Co. Ark. lived 4506 Trumbull Ave; Detroit, Mich.
- 1-3-2-4-5 Helen Marie Putman, born Sept. 9, 1909 Crawford Co. Ark. married Eugene Garoutte, Mar. 14, 1926; son of William and Maggie Garoutte; 2 ch: Benille and Burrel Franklin
- 1-3-2-4-5-1 Benille Garoutte born Apr. 27, 1929
- 1-3-2-4-5-2 Burrel Franklin Garoutte born Feb. 3, 1931
- 1-3-2-4-6 Ralph Putman, born Mar. 11, 1913 Crawford Co. Ark. lived Van Buren, Ark.
- 1-3-2-5 Luther Esarey, born May 26, 1875 Perry Co. Ind; died May 17, 1931; married Vera J. Vinsett, Apr. 12, 1925 Crawford Co. Ark; daughter of John and Jossie Vinsett; she lived R. 3 Box 17 Van Buren.

1 John Esarey

1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

1-3-3 Matilda Esarey, born Oct. 2, 1811 in Ky. died Dec. 20, 1838 or 1839; buried Pisgah Cemetery, Sanford, Ind. married Wyatt Smith Pearson, Sr. of Meade Co. Ky. May 22, 1834 at Branchville, Ind., son of Joshua Pearson, an early settler around Alton and Fredonia. They lived first in Meade Co. Ky. where their son Henry Homer was born. Later they moved to Crawford Co. Ind; thence to Vigo county, Ind. where William Austin and Rachel were born and where Matilda died. Wyatt later married Katherine Black (Nov. 28, 1839) Vigo Co. Ind. by whom he had 4 ch. Permela who married a Dixon; John, Wyatt and Hulda who married Jeff Combs. Wyatt died May 14 1859; buried Pisgah Cemetery, Sanford, Ind. (Wyatt S. Pearson married Mary Meadows 1839, p. 692 marriage records Edgar Co. Ill.)

1-3-3-1 Henry Homer Pearson, born Meade Co. Ky. Mar. 10, 1835 married Aug. 27, 1853 Mary Lorinda Hussong, Edgar Co. Ill. she was born Mar. 6, 1839, Edgar Co. Ill; died Feb. 2, 1916 They lived in Edgar Co. until 1881; then moved to Coles Co. and in 1883 to Jasper Co. where Henry Homer died Dec. 2, 1909. 8 ch: Ellen; Anderson Alto, Rosa Ava; Susannah Alma, Naomi Sarah; William Cornelius; Charles Haskell and Frederick Homer

1-3-3-1-1 Mary Ellen Pearson, died Dec. 1864

1-3-3-1-2 Anderson Alto Pearson, born Edgar Co. Ill; Sept. 30, 1858; lived Lerna, Ill. R. 2; married Laura A. White, Aug. 12, 1891; dau. of Lee and Catherine Campbell White, born Sept. 3, 1868 and her father was born in Coles Co. Ill May 28, 1832; died Mar. 10, 1917; Her mother was born in Ohio May 25, 1831; died Nov. 25, 1913; married Sept. 1851 4 ch: Myrtie May; Roy Edgar, Homer Milton and Nellie

1-3-3-1-2-1 Myrtie May Pearson, born Jan. 26, 1893; lived Charleston, Ill; married Byron Graham of Wheeler, Ill. May 4, 1914, son of William Graham. 2 ch: Irene and Nellie

1-3-3-1-2-1-1 Irene Graham, born Feb. 13, 1915

1-3-3-1-2-1-2 Nellie Graham, born Sept. 21, 1916

1-3-3-1-2-2 Roy Edgar Pearson, born Oct. 11, 1895; lived Marshfield, Wisc. married Myrtle Krause, Nov. 1924; dau. of Wm. Krause of Marshfield. 1 ch: Lois Jane

1-3-3-1-2-2-1 Lois Jane Pearson, born Oct. 29, 1925

1-3-3-1-2-3 Homer Milton Pearson born Jan. 14, 1897; lived Charleston, Ill; married July 2, 1921 Esther McNamer, dau of William McNamer of Charleston, Ill. 2 ch: Max & Jack

1-3-3-1-2-3-1 Max Pearson born Apr. 20, 1924

1-3-3-1-2-3-2 Jack Pearson born Mar. 18, 1925

1-3-3-1-2-4 Nellie Pearson b. Oct. 8, 1906; d. Aug. 27, 1907

1-3-3-1-3 Rosa Ava Pearson b. Edgar Co. Ill. Apr. 15, 1861; died June 4, 1863

1-3-3-1-4 Susanna Alma Pearson, born Vigo Co. Ind. Sept. 27, 1863 died Oct. 22, 1910; married Campbell J. Elliott, Aug. 21, 1884, Jasper Co. Ill. 8 ch: Lawrence Lester, Henry D; Charles A. Lillie Viola; Lydia Violet; Rosa Alma, William C. Elmer

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-3- Matilda Esarey
- 1-3-3-1 Henry Homer Pearson
- 1-3-3-1-4 Susanna Alma Pearson
- 1-3-3-1-4-1 Lawrence Lester Elliott, born Oct. 16, 1885 Jasper Co. Ill; lived Montrose, Ill. R. 1; married Ella Hetzer, Jan. 21, 1912, Effingham, Ill; 4 ch; all born Jasper Co.
- 1-3-3-1-4-1-1 Jennie Alberta Elliott born Dec. 3, 1912
- 1-3-3-1-4-1-2 Golda Fern Elliott, born Apr. 7, 1914
- 1-3-3-1-4-1-3 Alice May Elliott born May 19, 1915; d. Oct. 19, 1917
- 1-3-3-1-4-1-4 Paul Woodrow Elliott b. Sept. 27, 1917
- 1-3-3-1-4-2 Henry D. Elliott, born Sept. 2, 1887; died June 27, 1903; Ellendale, North Dakota; married Grace Devore, Sept. 26, 1908, Toledo, Ill. daughter of Lewis C. and Laura A. Devore 5 ch: Jewel, Louella, William, Ruth, Maxine
- 1-3-3-1-4-2-1 Jewel Elliott, b. Jasper Co. Ill. Apr. 16, 1909; lived Ellendale, N.D.
- 1-3-3-1-4-2-2 Louella Elliott, b. Sept. 23, 1911 in Effingham Co. Ill. lived Ellendale, N.D. married Merle Johnston at Aberdeen South Dakota June 11, 1930, son of David R. and Jeannette C. Johnston. 1 ch: Catherine Grace
- 1-3-3-1-4-2-2-1 Catherine Grace Johnston, b. Mar. 31, 1931, Ellendale, N.D.
- 1-3-3-1-4-2-3 William Elliott, b. May 15, 1914; Effingham Co. Ill lived Ellendale, N.Dak.
- 1-3-3-1-4-2-4 Ruth Elliott, b. Ellendale, N.D. Nov. 28, 1917
- 1-3-3-1-4-2-5 Maxine Elliott, b. Apr. 6, 1926, Ellendale, N.D.
- 1-3-3-1-4-3 Charles A. Elliott, b. Sept. 24, 1889; d. Sept. 21, 1908
- 1-3-3-1-4-4 Lillie Viola Elliott, b. July 8, 1892; lived R. 1 B Box 25, Wheeler, Ill; married Ralph W. Woodard, Oct. 7, 1911 Newton, Ill; he was born June 12, 1892, son of Charles F. and Elizabeth Wright Woodard. 7 ch: Herbert Austin, Audrey Leone, Charles, Ralph Eugene, Dorothy Anne, Lillie Rosemary and Elmer "r" Harley
- 1-3-3-1-4-4-1 Herbert Austin Woodard, b. Nov. 30, 1912
- 1-3-3-1-4-4-2 Audrey Leone Woodard b. June 24, 1916
- 1-3-3-1-3-4-3 Charles Campbell Woodard born Jun 4 21, 1919
- 1-3-3-1-3-4-4 Ralph Eugene Woodard born July 20, 1921
- 1-3-3-1-3-4-5 Dorothy Anne Woodard b. Nov. 13, 1923
- 1-3-3-1-3-4-6 Lillie Rosemary Woodard b. July 8, 1926
- 1-3-3-1-3-4-7 Elmer Harley Woodard b. Nov. 13, 1930
- 1-3-3-1-4-5 Lydia Violet Elliott, b. July 8, 1892; d. Sept. 18, 1894
- 1-3-3-1-4-6 Rosa Alma Elliott, b. June 5, 1895; lived Box 16 Shiloh, Ohio; married Roy Henry Bell, Oct. 8, 1921 in Cleveland, Ohio; 3 ch: Bruce Elliott and Robert LeRoy
- 1-3-3-1-4-6-1 Bruce Elliott Bell born July 13, 1922
- 1-3-3-1-4-6-2 Robert LeRoy Bell born Nov. 19, 1923
- 1-3-3-1-4-7 William C. Elliott, b. Mar. 25, 1899; d. Apr. 22, 1899
- 1-3-3-1-4-8 Elmer Pearson Elliott

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Esarey
- 1-3-3 Matilda Esarey
- 1-3-3-1 Henry Homer Pearson
- 1-3-3-1-4 Susanna Alma Pearson
- 1-3-3-1-4-8 Elmer Pearson Elliott born Oct. 23, 1901; lived Box 90 Shiloh, Ohio; married Catherine Miller, Nov. 26, 1930 at Shiloh
- 1-3-3-1-5 Naomi Sarah Pearson, b. Mar. 27, 1866, Edgar Co. Ill died Aug. 24, 1866
- 1-3-3-1-6 William Cornelius Pearson born Dec. 11, 1867 Edgar Co. Ill; died Jan. 13, 1868
- 1-3-3-1-7 Charles Haskel Pearson, born Edgar Co. Ill. Aug. 29, 1869; lived R. 2 Ashmore, Ill; married Susanna Woodard, Jan 9, 1895; dau. of James and Mary Claxton Woodard; 3 ch born Jasper Co. Ill; Mary Sybille, Goldie May and Reuben Austin
- 1-3-3-1-7-1 Mary Sybille Pearson, b. May 24, 1896; d. Nov. 13, 1918
- 1-3-3-1-7-2 Goldie May Pearson, b. Mar. 2, 1898; d. Apr. 16, 1924
- 1-3-3-1-7-3 Reuben Austin Pearson b. July 29, 1901; d. Dec. 31, 1919
- 1-3-3-1-8 Frederick Homer Pearson, b. Mar. 9, 1882 Coles Co. Ill. died Oct. 1, 1889
- 1-3-3-2 William Austin Pearson, b. Apr. 2, 1837 Vigo Co. Ind; 3rd S Sgt. Capt. John V. Bovell's Co. C; enlisted May 2, 1864 discharged Sept. 28, 1864 at Mattoon, Ill; 135th Rgt. Ill. Inf. Vols; died Oct. 30, 1914; buried Thorntown, Ind. married Charlotte Evinger, Nov. 18, 1858 near Paris, Ill; she was born Mar. 9, 1833; died Dec. 15, 1906; buried Thorntown, Ind; He was 5 ft. 8 in high; fair complexion; gray eyes; dark hair. 2 ch: Thomas Benjamin and Elizabeth Ella
- 1-3-3-2-1 Thomas Benjamin Pearson, b. Aug. 1, 1862 Edgar Co. Ill died Feb. 1932; lived 2540 E. 78th St. Chicago; married Mary Frances Miller, Dec. 30, 1890, Terre Haute, Ind; she was born Feb. 8, 1858, Jones Co. Iowa. 4 ch: Harold William, Homer Arnold, Robert Miller and Grace
- 1-3-3-2-1-1 Harold William Pearson, born . . . 24, 1891 Vermillion Ill. died Aug. 2, 1897; buried Thorntown, Ind.
- 1-3-3-2-1-2 Homer Arnold Pearson, b. Feb. 7, 1895 Vermillion, Ill lived 7634 Kingston Ave, Chicago; married Edna Maude Stickler, Aug. 15, 1918 at Champaign, Ill; she was born Feb. 17, 1896, Louisville, Ky. 1 ch: Robert Homer
- 1-3-3-2-1-2-1 Robert Homer Pearson, b. Aug. 15, 1923, Chicago
- 1-3-3-2-1-3 Robert Miller Pearson, b. Aug. 6, 1898 Vermillion, Ill lived 2700 Lincoln, Detroit; married Adnee Rose Palmer, July 3, 1925, Detroit, Mich; she was born Brooklyn, Mich.
- 1-3-3-2-1-4 Grace Pearson, b. July 6, 1900 Vermillion, Ill. Lived 2540 E. 78th St. Chicago. married Robert Hugh Ferguson, Dec. 24, 1923, Thorntown, Ind; he was born Nov. 28, 1898, Terre Haute, Ind.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-3 Matilda Esarey
- 1-3-3-2 William Austin Pearson
- 1-3-3-2-2 Elizabeth Ella Pearson born Oct. 4, 1867 near Paris Ill; married Ruben S. Winans, Apr. 16, 1890 near Paris, son of John and Elizabeth Ann Wikoff Winans. 5 ch: Carrie Lois, Irene, Herman Kenneth, Mildred Esther and Jessie D.
- 1-3-3-2-2-1 Carrie Lois Winans, b. Jan. 5, 1894 Edgar Co. Ill; lived Jasper Mo. R. 1; married Basil B. McClintock, Apr. 10, 1915, son of Wm. A. and Mae Davis McClintock. 3 ch: Talma M., Ella Mae and Paul Russell
- 1-3-3-2-2-1-1 Talma M. McClintock born Nov. 10, 1916
- 1-3-3-2-2-1-2 Ella Mae McClintock b. Oct. 27, 1918
- 1-3-3-2-2-1-3 Paul Russell McClintock b. Oct. 21, 1925
- 1-3-3-2-2-2 Irene Winans, b. July 5, 1896 Edgar Co. Ill; lived 2037 E. 88th St. Cleveland, Ohio
- 1-3-3-2-2-3 Herman Kenneth Winans, b. Aug. 17, 1900 Edgar Co. Ill lived Jasper Mo. R. 5; married Emma H. Dodd, Feb. 21, 1923, dau of Thomas H. and Hattie Hendricks Dodd. 2 ch: Eloise and Herman Kenneth Jr.
- 1-3-3-2-2-3-1 Eloise Winans, b. Jan. 6, 1924
- 1-3-3-2-2-3-2 Herman Kenneth Winans, Jr. b. Apr. 21, 1926
- 1-3-3-2-2-4 Mildred Esther Winans, b. July 10, 1908 Thorntown Ind; lived Jasper Mo. R. 5; married Carl D. Mills, Sept. 21, 1922; son of Charles & Laura Brummet Mills. 1 ch: Reuben Carl.
- 1-3-3-2-2-4-1 Reuben Carl Mills b. Dec. 1923
- 1-3-3-2-2-5 Jessie D. Winans, b. Oct. 29, 1908 Jasper, Mo. lived R. 6 Carthage, Mo; married Sheldon W. Kyte, Feb. 21, 1929, 1929, son of Allan and Matilda Rosch Kyte. 2 ch: Kathleen Elizabeth; Roger Warren
- 1-3-3-2-2-5-1 Kathleen Elizabeth Kyte, b. Mar. 26, 1930
- 1-3-3-2-2-5-2 Roger Warren Kyte, b. Nov. 24, 1932
- 1-3-3-3 Rachel Pearson, b. Dec. 25, 1839; d. June 6, 1925; Buried Torro Haute, Ind; reared by Henry & Nancy Smith; married Marion Jasper Fuqua 1861; 10 ch: 2 died in infancy; Fredie, Eddie, Clara, Frank, William, Charles, Gertrude Adelle and Ernest A.
- 1-3-3-3-1 died infancy
- 1-3-3-3-2 died infancy
- 1-3-3-3-3 Freddie Fuqua, died infancy
- 1-3-3-3-4 Eddie Fuqua died infancy
- 1-3-3-3-5 Clara Fuqua, died infancy
- 1-3-3-3-6 Frank Fuqua; drowned in Galveston flood
- 1-3-3-3-7 William Fuqua, b. May 10, 1867; d. Mar. 1918; married Rosetta Garber, Jan. 14, 1900; dau. of Jane and Thomas Evans Garber, lived 2665 W. Ave 35, Los Angeles, Calif; 3 ch: Boulah, Clifford Coral and Erma Fronia

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 - 1-3-3 Matilda Esarey
 - 1-3-3-3 Rachel Pearson
 - 1-3-3-3-7 William Fuqua
 - 1-3-3-3-7-1 Beulah Fuqua, b. Brazil, Ind. Apr. 7, 1901; lived 2665 W. Ave 35, Los Angeles, Calif; married George Henry Ellis, June 21, 1924
 - 1-3-3-3-7-2 Clifford Coral Fuqua, b. Brazil Ind. Nov. 6, 1903, d. Dec. 21, 1903
 - 1-3-3-3-7-3 Erma Frenia Fuqua, b. Dec. 6, 1904 Terre Haute, died Apr. 2, 1908
 - 1-3-3-3-8 Charles Fuqua, b. July 14, 1869, Terre Haute, Ind; lived 5622 Brooklin Ave, Detroit; married Pink McKee, July 20, 1893, dau. of James and Barbara Chambers McKee. 3 ch: Jerome, Robert and Jeannette
 - 1-3-3-3-8-1 Jerome Fuqua b. Mar. 13, 1895
 - 1-3-3-3-8-2 Robert Fuqua, b. Mar. 18, 1904
 - 1-3-3-3-8-3 Jeanette Fuqua, b. Dec. 21, 1898; lived 15353 Linwood Ave. Detroit; married H.E. Goza. 1 ch: Marilyn
 - 1-3-3-3-8-3-1 Marilyn Goza
 - 1-3-3-3-9 Gertrude Adelle Fuqua, b. Jan. 18, 1872 Terre Haute, Ind; lived 3271 Yorkshire Road, Cleveland, O; married Chester Bruce Sept. 6, 1894; he died Apr. 24, 1924; 4 ch Eva Rachel, Treva Margaret, Virgil Allan and Chester Royal
 - 1-3-3-3-9-1 Eva Rachel Bruce, b. July 1, 1895; lived 1524 Westdale Road, South Euclid, O; married William Riley Leonard, Feb. 14, 1912; he was born 1888 Wellsten, Ohio, son of James Riley and Fidelia Price Leonard. 1 ch: Bruce Riley
 - 1-3-3-3-9-1-1 Bruce Riley Leonard, b. July 7, 1920, Minneapolis
 - 1-3-3-3-9-2 Treva Margaret Bruce, b. 1897; Feb. 4; d. Nov. 21, 1922
 - 1-3-3-3-9-3 Virgil Allan Bruce, b. Oct. 27, 1902, lived Edgewood Road, Saranac Lake, N.Y.; married Elizabeth Davis, Dec. 13, 1927; she was born Saranac Lake, N.Y. dau. of Frank and Pearl Hazelton Davis. 1 ch: Treva Louise
 - 1-3-3-3-9-3-1 Treva Louise Bruce, b. Jan. 11, 1929, Saranac Lake
 - 1-3-3-3-9-4 Chester Royal Bruce, b. Oct. 13, 1905, lived 1380 Gr. Road, South Euclid, O; married Mary Criswell, June 29, 1929 she was born Plainfield, O, 1902; dau. of David and Rachel Zollars Criswell
 - 1-3-3-3-10 Ernest A. Fuqua, b. Terre Haute, Ind. Apr. 25, 1880 lived 322 N. Dillon Ave, Los Angeles, Calif; married Hettie Newport Apr. 17, 1909, dau. of Luella and Thomas L. Newport of Bowling Green, Indiana

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey, born Apr. 10, 1813 at Branchville, Ind; married Sophia Walker, Oct. 9, 1834 at Branchville, daughter of Robert and Delilah Phillips Walker, born 1810. The Walker family had been neighbors to the Esareys in Ky. and all came about the same time to Branchville and the families were neighbors at this time. They made their home on adjoining land and there lived until 1881 when they moved to Branchville. Here Sophia died Jan. 28, 1885. Hiram then married Dorothy Saalman. He died at Branchville Jan. 22, 1891. Both are buried in the Walker cemetery. Their children were William Mansfield, Eliza Jane, Matilda Mary Ann, Sarah, Elvira, Martha Elizabeth, Frances Emaline and Nancy Allen all born at the farm home. Hiram was a charter member of the Branchville Masonic Lodge.
- 1-3-4-1 William Mansfield Esarey, b. Dec. 21, 1835; died Aug. 4, 1861; buried Walker Cemetery, Branchville; married Mar. 26, 1857, Margaret Washburn. She was born May 24, 1835; died July 20, 1861; dau. of John and Harriett Washburn
1 ch: Carolyn Geneva
- 1-3-4-1-1 Carolyn Geneva Esarey, b. Sept. 30, 1859, died Dec. 7, 1885; buried Branchville, Ind; married Benjamin Carmickle Jr. Feb. 2, 1879; he was born Mar. 5, 1855; lived Doolittle Mills, Ind. son of Benjamin Carmickle Sr. and Nancy Ann Esarey (1-3-10*) Geneva was reared by her grandparents and after her marriage lived on an adjoining farm until her death. They had four children: Pernia Adrine, Edward, Wm. R. and Luther M, all born at the farm one half mile north of Oil Creek church. After Geneva's death Benjamin married Sally Lowe, Feb. 6, 1887, dau. of Lafayette and Nancy Lowe.
- 1-3-4-1-1-1 Pernia Adrine Carmickle, b. Dec. 13, 1879 at Branchville; died Blackford, Ky, Dec. 7, 1909; married William Hopper, Oct. 3, 1901. 1 ch: Lester
- 1-3-4-1-1-1-1 Lester Hopper, b. Apr. 28, 1899, lived Eckerty, Ind; married Dovie Mitchell, Mar. 18, 1928, dau. of Wm. and Tina Mitchell of Eckerty. 1 ch: Claudia Ellsworth
- 1-3-4-1-1-1-1-1 Claudia Ellsworth Hopper, b. Dec. 28, 1928
- 1-3-4-1-1-2 Edward Meredith Carmickle, b. Mar. 13, 1882 at Branchville, Ind. married Mae McDaniel in Doniphan, Mo. Dec. 23, 1909. Lived Petersburg, Texas. 9 ch: Lloyd, Glenn, Paul, Alonzo, Inez, Wayne, Ava, Juanita, Zelda
- 1-3-4-1-1-2-1 Lloyd Carmickle, b. July 29, 1911
- 1-3-4-1-1-2-2 Glenn Carmickle, b. Sept. 7, 1913
- 1-3-4-1-1-2-3 Paul Carmickle b. June 27, 1916
- 1-3-4-1-1-2-4 Alonzo Carmickle, b. Oct. 24, 1918
- 1-3-4-1-1-2-5 Inez Carmickle, b. Feb. 6, 1920
- 1-3-4-1-1-2-6 Wayne Carmickle, b. Mar. 8, 1922
- 1-3-4-1-1-2-7 Ava Beth Carmickle b. Mar. 17, 1924
- 1-3-4-1-1-2-8 Juanita Carmickle b. June 4, 1926
- 1-3-4-1-1-2-9 Zelda Carmickle b. Feb. 20, 1928

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
- 1-3-4-1 William Mansfield Esarey
- 1-3-4-1-1 Carolyn Genevra Esarey
- 1-3-4-1-1-3 William R. Carmickle, b. 1860; d. aged 6 . . .
- 1-3-4-1-1-4 Luther M. Carmickle, b. . . died in infancy
- 1-3-4-2 Eliza Jane Esarey, b. May 24, 1837; d. June 5, 1904
buried Walker Cemetery; married John Shoemaker Frakes, Sept.
9, 1855; he was born Jan. 27, 1834; died Nov. 20, 1899, son
of Grayson (born Feb. 18, 1809 died Apr. 2, 1870) and Mary
Shoemaker Frakes (married Sept. 20, 1832). John and Eliza
Jane kept hotel at Branchville, drugs and county store until
his death Nov. 20, 1899. Methodist, Republican. Children:
Mar. Ann, Sarepta, Martha Elizabeth, Melissa A., Sarah A.
Emma Helen and Theodore Hiram.
- 1-3-4-2-1 Mary Ann Frakes b. Oct. 29, 1856; d. infancy
- 1-3-4-2-2 Sarepta Frakes, b. Dec. 11, 1857; m. Thomas Jefferson
Deen, July 20, 1876, son of Richard and Christina Springer
Deen who were married Sept. 9, 1833. Sarepta and T. J. lived
on the old Deen homestead 2 miles east of Branchville.
Methodists, Republicans. (Richard and Christina Springer
Deen had the following children: Thomas, Arthur, Nancy,
Richard, John Henry, Joshua, Kate and Minerva). Sarepta
and Thomas Jefferson had: Arthur, Loora, Floyd and Roy.
- 1-3-4-2-2-1 Arthur Deen, born June 20, 1879, Branchville, Ind.
Ph.D. Indiana Univ; A.B. DePauw Univ.
- 1-3-4-2-2-2 Loora Deen, born May 31, 1884 at Branchville, lived
R. 11 Columbus, Ind; married Rev. Morton M. Carmichael,
Aug. 16, 1908 at Branchville, son of Amos and Susie Collins
Carmichael. 9 ch: Paul Deen, Esther Glee, Marvin Earl, V
Vivian Merle, Merrill Glenn, Rowena May, Grace Lucile,
Lois Ruth and Robert Thurman
- 1-3-4-2-2-2-1 Paul Deen Carmichael, born May 5, 1909 at Ros-
common, Mich; served on U.S.S. Maryland, E. Div.
- 1-3-4-2-2-2-2 Esther Glee Carmichael, b. Jan. 4, 1911 Canaan, Ind.
- 1-3-4-2-2-2-3 Marvin Earl Carmichael b. Oct. 29, 1912, Cross
Plains, Ind
- 1-3-4-2-2-2-4 Vivian Merle Carmichael born Oct. 29, 1912 at
Cross Plains, Ind.
- 1-3-4-2-2-2-5 Merrill Glenn Carmichael born Jan. 5, 1915 Little
York, Ind.
- 1-3-4-2-2-2-6 Rowena May Carmichael, b. Aug. 26, 1916 Collego
Hill, Ky.
- 1-3-4-2-2-2-7 Grace Lucile Carmichael b. Sept. 29, 1918
Quincy, Ky.
- 1-3-4-2-2-2-8 Lois Ruth Carmichael b. Jan. 28, 1921 Bethelridge Ky
- 1-3-4-2-2-2-9 Robert Thurman Carmichael, b. Feb. 12, 1923
Science Hill, Ky.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
- 1-3-4-2 Eliza Jane Esarey
- 1-3-4-2-2 Sarepta Frakes
- 1-3-4-2-2-3 Floyd Deem, born July 7, 1890; lived Winslow, Indiana married Gladys Walker, daughter of Albert and Nellie Walker (Albert was a son of Lucius Walker(A.B. Depauw Univ; M.A. Indiana Univ. 2 ch: Helen Lorraine and Leonard Walker
- 1-3-4-2-2-3-1 Helen Lorraine Deem, born May 18, 1922
- 1-3-4-2-2-3-2 Leonard Walker Deem born June 10, 1926
- 1-3-4-2-2-4 Roy Deem, born Aug. 14, 1894; lived Branchville
- 1-3-4-2-3 Martha Elizabeth Frakes, born Mar. 14, 1859; died May 10, 1915; married John William Sprinkle, Apr. 28, 1878; son of George and Polly Goad Sprinkle, born May 23, 1848; died May 10, 1915; Farm home two miles north of Oil Creek Church. Methodists, Republicans. 5 ch. All born on Home Farm. Ernest Henderson, Alma, Nina, Charles and Elmer Winfield
- 1-3-4-2-3-1 Ernest Henderson Sprinkle, born and died Jan. 2, 1885
- 1-3-4-2-3-2 Alma Sprinkle, b. Dec. 17, 1887; lived Branchville
- 1-3-4-2-3-3 Nina Sprinkle, b. Aug. 4, 1889; lived on farm near Branchville; married Edward Riat, son of Charles and Josephine Riat. 2 ch: Gladys and Clarice
- 1-3-4-2-3-3-1 Gladys Riat born Dec. 26, 1918
- ~~1-3-4-2-3-3-2 Clarice Riat, born May 3, 1921~~
- 1-3-4-2-3-4 Charles Sprinkle, b. Mar. 16, 1891; lived on a farm near Branchville; married Phoebe Gibson, Nov. 24, 1912, she was born Jan. 5, 1888; died April 13, 1918, dau. of John W. and Lydia Bengel Gibson; Charles married (2) Phoebe's cousin, Phoebe Faulkenborough, daughter of John William and Lona Bengel Faulkenborough. 2 ch by second wife: Lois, Elvin
- 1-3-4-2-3-4-1 Lois Sprinkle, born Apr. 20, 1920
- 1-3-4-2-3-4-2 Elvin Sprinkle, born June 7, 1926
- 1-3-4-2-3-5 Elmer Winfield Sprinkle; born Nov. 17, 1891; died Nov. 24, 1891
- 1-3-4-2-4 Melissa A. Frakes, born Dec. 22, 1861; married Thomas Jefferson Gibson, Mar. 28, 1878 at Branchville; he was born Sept. 9, 1852; died March 8, 1903, son of William and Malinda Shields Gibson; they lived on the George Sadler farm below Branchville, then on her grandfather's farm, then were in business with her brother at Branchville; then on the Wesley Walker farm about four miles east of Branchville Mr. Gibson was a school teacher, township trustee, and was state sonator when he died with smallpox in Indianapolis. 6 ch: Cora May, Oscar B; Bertha L; Stolla M, Justus A. and Elbert J.
- 1-3-4-2-4-1 Cora May Gibson, born Dec. 2, 1880; married August Reed; lived Oriole, Indiana
- 1-3-4-2-4-2 Oscar B. Gibson, b. Aug. 30, 1884; d. of smallpox Apr. 2, 1903

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
- 1-3-4-2 Eliza Jane Esarey
- 1-3-4-2-4 Melissa A. Frakes
- 1-3-4-2-4-3 Bertha L. (Dove) Gibson, born Apr. 11, 1886; lived Leadville Colo. 137 W. 6th St; married James Marlan, 1904 son of Minnie Marlan; James died 1910; Bertha married (2) William McCoy 1914. 3 ch: Leslie, Maynard and Mabel.
- 1-3-4-2-4-3-1 Leslie Marlan, b. Sept. 5, 1905; lived Oriole, Ind.
- 1-3-4-2-4-3-2 Maynard Marlan, born July 15, 1907; lived Leadville
- 1-3-4-2-4-3-3 Mabel Marlan, b. Feb. 25, 1909; lived Steamboat Springs, Colorado; married Willard Smith. 1 ch: Willard Jr.
- 1-3-4-2-4-3-3-1 Willard Smith, Jr.
- 1-3-4-2-4-4 Stella M. Gibson, b. Feb. 2, 1889, died of smallpox Apr. 13, 1903
- 1-3-4-2-4-5 Justus A. Gibson, b. May 20, 1896; married Ruby Jenkins, dau. of John and Nettie Jenkins; prin. of H.S., Koonsburg, Ill; 5 ch: Freal, Paul, Opal Ruth, Wilford and Ralph Duane
- 1-3-4-2-4-5-1 Freal Gibson, b. May 20, 1917
- 1-3-4-2-4-5-2 Paul Gibson, b. Feb. 16, 1919
- 1-3-4-2-4-5-3 Opal Ruth Gibson, b. May 30, 1921
- 1-3-4-2-4-5-4 Wilford Gibson, b. Dec. 25, 1923
- 1-3-4-2-4-5-5 Ralph Duane Gibson b. Oct. 1925
- 1-3-4-2-4-6 Elbert J. Gibson, b. Sept. 9, 1899
- 1-3-4-2-5 Sarah A. Frakes, b. Jan. 9, 1863; d. June 28, 1871 buried Walker Cemetery Branchville
- 1-3-4-2-6 Emma Helen Frakes, b. Oct. 22, 1864; d. Nov. 25, 1885 buried Walker Cemetery; married Charles William VanWinkle March 29, 1883; lived 113 Hill Cross Ave; Louisville, Ky. son of Isaac and Sally Van Winkle; 1 ch Nellie Maud
- 1-3-4-2-6-1 Nellie Maud Van Winkle, b. Aug. 1, 1885, m. Charles Gillum, Apr. 1, 1906; lived in Kansas; 3 girls
- 1-3-4-2-7 Theodore Hiram Frakes, b. Sept. 9, 1866; died Nov. 26, 1918 at Boggs, Okla; married Jane Harpe, June 1, 1890 at Branchville, Ind., daughter of Allen and Elizabeth Toothman Harpe; he inherited the merchandise business of his father. Later as partner with his brother-in-law T.J. Gibson sold out Nov. 1906; moved to Boggs, Okla, where he died. Jane lived 1209 N/ Griffin St. Okmulgee, Okla.
- 1-3-4-2-7-1 Cordelia Elvenia Frakes, born Mar. 12, 1891; died Oct. 30, 1915; married Samuel Hubbell Sept. 9, 1911; born Aug. 1, 1891; lived Boggs Okla; son of Samuel Kinnick and Mary Elizabeth Hubbell. 2 ch: Mildred Fern; Lawrence Elwood
- 1-3-4-2-7-1-1 Mildred Fern Hubbell, b. July 7, 1912
- 1-3-4-2-7-1-2 Lawrence Elwood Hubbell, b. Nov. 17, 1915
- 1-3-4-2-7-2 Paxton Elwood Frakes, b. Aug. 18, 1894; married Mabel Young, Nov. 17, 1917; dau of Dane and Lulu Young; Mabel was born 1899; lived 1205 N. Ala Ave. Okmulgee, Okla. 1 ch David Barton.

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4-1 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-2 Eliza Jane Esarey
 1-3-4-2-7 Theodore Hiram Frakes
 1-3-4-2-7-2 Barton Elwood Frakes
 1-3-4-2-7-2-1 David Barton Frakes, b. July 18, 1926
 1-3-4-2-7-3 Lawrence Edgar Frakes, b. Mar. 7, 1897; m. Hazel Williams, Dec. 4, 1919; she lived Beggs, Okla; 1 ch. T.J.
 1 3-4-2-7-4 Mary Louise Frakes, b. July 7, 1900; married Feb. 7, 1920 Herbert Harpe, son of Jeff and Martha Harpe of Marengo, Ind; lived 1209 N. Griffin St., Okmulgee, Okla. 3 ch: David Kenneth; J.E. and Marion Louise.
 1-3-4-2-7-4-1 David Kenneth Harpe born June 11, 1922
 1-3-4-2-7-4-2 J.E. Harpe, born Sept. 1, 1924
 1-3-4-2-7-4-3 Marian Louise Harpe, born June 10, 1928
 1-3-4-2-7-5 Iva Ellen Frakes; b. Dec. 3, 1911; lived 1209 N. Griffin St., Okmulgee, Okla
 1-3-4-3 Matilda Esarey, b. Sept. 24, 1838; d. May 5, 1922; married Jan. 15, 1857 James Shacklett Frakes; he was born Feb. 2, 1838; died Jan. 31, 1891; son of Grayson (born Feb. 18, 1809, d. Apr. 2, 1870) and Mary Shoemaker Frakes. Grayson Frakes was the son of John Frakes (born Mar. 5, 1786) who entered land in Perry Co. July 3, 1817. John Frakes Sr. and his wife, Elizabeth Dotson (married Feb. 7, 1808 Nelson Co. Ky) (born Apr. 21, 1792; died Aug. 19, 1860) dau. of Jonathan and Mary Dodson; John Frakes Sr. died Apr. 12, 1865; they had at least eight children: born as follows: Grayson, born Feb. 18, 1809; John D. born Apr. 11, 1811; died Apr. 12, 1855; Frederick, born Dec. 9, 1814; James L. born May 11, 1817; died Sept. 15, 1818; Abisha b. Nov. 3, 1819, Jane born Jan. 26, 1822; Philip, born Feb. 28, 1825; Ewing born Nov. 27, 1829; died Sept. 15, 1849; and Thomas S. born Nov. 30, 1834, died Sept. 8, 1902. Grayson married Mary Shoemaker, daughter of Adam and Catherine Hoover Shoemaker, Sept. 20, 1832; Frederick married Rebecca Lanman, July 20, 1836; Abisha married Elizabeth Robinson March 24, 1840; John married Ellen Haskell, 1834. The family came from Ky. Matilda and James Shacklett were married Jan. 15, 1857 and lived on a farm near Branchville until about 1880. They then kept a country store at Branchville 4 or 5 years; then moved to a farm on Oil Creek, about 3 miles below Branchville. In 1886 they moved to Kansas where they died; Their 12 children were born at the farm home: William Harrison, Jesse Grayson, Keziah Belle, William Hiram, Henderson Lafayette; Robert Mansfield; Albert; Mary Sofia; Emma Edalino; Martha Clara; Adell Alice and Edgar Byron
 1-3-4-3-1 William Harrison Frakes, b. Nov. 26, 1857; d. Jan. 20, 1858
 1-3-4-3-2 Jesse Grayson Frakes, b. Dec. 21, 1858; d. Oct. 24, 1898 schoolteacher and merchant in Branchville; married Rhoda Charlotte Carr, Oct. 1880; dau. of Hiram and Rebecca Sprinkle

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
- 1-3-4-3 Matilda Esarey
- 1-3-4-3-2 Jesse Grayson Frakes, (contd) Carr (Hiram was the son of John and Rhoda Dodson Carr who with their family of 6 children came to the Branchville neighborhood about 1825) The children were Sally (Larman), Polly (Van Winkle); Ruth (Miller); Absalom, John and Hiram. Jesse Grayson and Rhoda had 2 ch: Roscoe and Leroy
- 1-3-4-3-2-1 Roscoe Frakes, b. Aug. 16, 1881; died Mar. 1930 at Toronto, Kansas; wife died about 1925
- 1-3-4-3-2-2 Leroy Frakes, b. Jan. 8, 1883; married a sister to Roscoe's wife; lived Toronto, Kansas
- 1-3-4-3-3 Keziah Belle Frakes, b. July 18, 1860; died Sept. 2, 1946; married John Casper Konold, Mar. 20, 1879; he died Nov. 26, 1939; son of George and Bertha Konold. 3 ch: Roland Bertha May and Edwin P.
- 1-3-4-3-3-1 Roland Konold, b. May 30, 1881; lived 2 days
- 1-3-4-3-3-2 Bertha May Konold; b. June 25, 1882; married Everett A. Hawloy, Dec. 19, 1900; he was born Feb. 3, 1873; they live 611 E. Broadway, Cushing Okla; where Bertha May has been Sec. of Library Board since 1921. 1 ch: Dorothy Helen
- 1-3-4-3-3-2-1 Dorothy Helen Hawloy, b. Oct. 9, 1902; married Louis Carlton Walters, June 22, 1921; he was born Dec. 7, 1898; served World War I; lived Cushing Okla; 719 E. Broadway 1 ch: Betty Joanne
- 1-3-4-3-3-2-1-1 Betty Joanne Walters, b. Feb. 4, 1924, m. William Eugene Cook June 14, 1947; he served in Army 3 years, injured in Battle of Bulge; sent to Korea; both Betty Joanne and William Eugene are graduates of Okla State Univ.
- 1-3-4-3-3-3 Edwin P. Konold, b. Feb. 10, 1888; d. Aug. 30, 1906
- 1-3-4-3-4 William Hiram Frakes, B. Jan. 23, 1863; d. Apr. 22, 1863
- 1-3-4-3-5 Henderson Lafayette Frakes, b. Mar. 28, 1864; died Sept. 27, 1872
- 1-3-4-3-6 Robert Mansfield Frakes, b. Mar. 2, 1866; d. Mar. 26, 1871
- 1-3-4-3-7 Albert Frakes, b. Jan. 28, 1868; lived 2093 Weston St. Harbor City, Calif; married Fanny Heath, Aug. 28, 1888; she was born Jan. 4, 1862; died Sept. 7, 1928; dau. of Don A. and America Ann Baber Heath; married (2) Mary Zilpha Gates, Sept. 1, 1929; dau. of William Phillips and Eliza Ann Clarkeston Gates. 6 ch: Sylvia Mae, Melvin Cullen, Hazel Alberta, Jessie Gladys, and Paul Shacklet
- 1-3-4-3-7-1 Sylvia Mae Frakes, b. June 6, 1889, Toronto, Kansas lived 1916 Arlington St. Torrance Calif; married Hugh F. Shultz at Eureka, Kansas, Jan. 1, 1908. 4 ch: Sylvia Gertrude Dorothy Alice, Robert Hugh and Margaret Jane
- 1-3-4-3-7-1-1 Sylvia Gertrude Shultz married Moore
- 1-3-4-3-7-1-2 Dorothy Alice Shultz
- 1-3-4-3-7-1-3 Robert Hugh Shultz
- 1-3-4-3-7-1-4 Margaret Jane Shultz

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
- 1-3-4-3 Matilda Esarey
- 1-3-4-3-7 Albert Frakes
- 1-3-4-3-7-2 Melvin Cullen Frakes, born Toronto, Kas. July 13, 1891; died
- 1-3-4-3-7-3 Hazel Alberta Frakes, b. Dec. 7, 1892, Toronto, Kas. lived 149 Madison St., Moslinga, California; married Clyde McHugh at Eureka, Kansas, Sept. 11, 1912; 4 ch Melba Namoiia, Mary Frances, Warren Frakes and Leslie Paul.
- 1-3-4-3-7-3-1 Melba Namoiia McHugh
- 1-3-4-3-7-3-2 Mary Frances McHugh
- 1-3-4-3-7-3-3 Warren Frakes McHugh
- 1-3-4-3-7-3-4 Leslie Paul McHugh
- 1-3-4-3-7-4 Jessie Gladys Frakes, b. July 13, 1894 at Toronto, Kas; lived 2093 Weston St; Harbor City, Calif; married Michael Lally at Santa Anna, Calif June 12, 1925; he died
- 1-3-4-3-7-5 Paul Shacklet Frakes, born June 6, 1898; died
- 1-3-4-3-8- Mary Sofia Frakes, b. Dec. 10, 1869; died Mar.16,1871
- 1-3-4-3-9 Emma Edaline Frakes, b. Dec. 10, 1871; lived 501 S. Jackson St; Pratt, Kas; married William Konold, Apr. 23, 1895; son of Geo. Frederick and Anna Maria Konold.
2 ch: Merle Reba and Martin E.
- 1-3-4-3-9-1 Merle Reba Konold, born July 24, 1897; lived 621 N. Porshing St; Wichita, Kas; married Carl Gustafson, April 27, 1921; 2 ch: Robert Enloe and Wm. Henry

- 1-3-4-3-9-1-1 Robert Enloe Gustafson, b.Mar. 12,1922; d.Mar. 14, 1922
- 1-3-4-3-9-1-2 William Henry Gustafson, b. July 28, 1929
- 1-3-4-3-9-2 Martin E. Konold, b. May 30, 1900; lived Pratt, Kas. 317 W. 3rd St; married Mae Zimmorman, Dec. 4, 1922; she was born Nov. 15, 1898; 2 ch: Donald and Richard Dale
- 1-3-4-3-9-2-1 Donald Konold b. Feb. 3, 1926
- 1-3-4-3-9-2-2 Richard Dale Konold b. Nov. 26, 1928
- 1-3-4-3-10 Martha Clara Frakes, b. Feb. 3,1874;d.Aug.9,1890
- 1-3-4-3-11 Adell Alice Frakes, b. Apr. 3, 1876; lived Toronto, Kansas; married Otis McHugh, July 23, 1898
- 1-3-4-3-12 Edgar Byron Frakes, b. Oct. 29, 1878; d. July 2, 1929 married Ada Spaulding, July 4, 1903; dau of Dr. Oliver and Henrietta Morley Spaulding; she died Apr. 11, 1926
- 1-3-4-3-12-1 Milford Frakes, b. Mar. 30, 1906; lived 3863 Highland Ave, San Diego, Calif; married Mildred Nellie Forsyth, Apr. 17, 1926; dau. of David M. and Orpha Thayer Forsyth
2 ch: Dorothy Mae and Marjory Ann
- 1-3-4-3-12-1-1 Dorothy Mae Frakes, b. Oct. 5, 1927
- 1-3-4-3-12-1-2 Marjory Ann Frakes, b. Jan. 20, 1929
- 1-3-4-3-12-2 Floyd Frakes, b. Jan.15,1911; d.Sept.18,1911

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-4 Mary Ann Esarey, born July 13, 1840; died May 6, 1904; married Grayson Frakes, born Aug. 3, 1843; drowned in the Cumberland River, Tenn. Nov. 11, 1880, son of Abisha and Elizabeth Robinson Frakes who were married Mar. 24, 1840. Grayson was in the 35th Ind. Rgt. Their farm home was one mile east of Oil Creek Methodist church. There their 7 children were born and reared: William E. Alsina, Carroll Vessie, Hiram V; Evaline N; H. Eugene; Grace M. Grayson Frakes had an older brother John R. who married Elizabeth Carsell. John R. died 1873. They had a son Robert and a daughter Carrie.
 1-3-4-4-1 William E. Frakes, b. at Gaily Landing, June 17, 1866; died July 23, 1922 at Oriole, Ind; married Sarah V. Carr Sept. 13, 1885; dau. of Hiram and Rebecca Sprinkle Carr; sister of Rhoda Carr, wife of Josse G. Frakes (1-3-4-3-2). They bought their grandfather, Hiram Esarey's farm and there their five children were born and reared. Sarah lived at Oriole. Ch: Anna M., Hiram M; Jesse G. Elwood B., John W.
 1-3-4-4-1-1 Anna Mayquoon Frakes, B. July 12, 1885; d. Apr. 15, 1887
 1-3-4-4-1-2 Hiram Marcus Frakes b. Mar. 31, 1888; lived Pineville Ky; married Leota Walker, May 3, 1907; she was born Nov. 7 1885; dau. of Cross and Fanny Walker
 1-3-4-4-1-3 Jesse Brayson Frakes, b. Aug. 6, 1890; lived Keensburg, Ill; married Ella Carmicklo, Dec. 1, 1911; she was born Jan. 30, 1887; dau. of Abraham and Minerva Carmicklo
 4 ch: William E; Jess Leonard; Stanley E. and Geneva L.
 1-3-4-4-1-3-1 Wm. E. Frakes, b. Dec. 1, 1913; d. Jan. 3, 1931
 1-3-4-4-1-3-2 Jess Leonard Frakes born May 1, 1916
 1-3-4-4-1-3-3 Stanley E. Frakes, born Mar. 26, 1918
 1-3-4-4-1-3-4 Geneva L. Frakes born Mar. 6, 1925
 1-3-4-4-1-4 Elwood B. Frakes, b. Sept. 6, 1893; lived Oriole, Ind; married Minnie Stienhall, June 23, 1913; she was born Oct. 23, 1894; dau. of George W. and Amanda Stienhall.
 6 ch: Mary Elizabeth; Edgar Milo; Geo. William; John Temple; Velma Catherine and Thelma Victoria
 1-3-4-4-1-4-1 Mary Elizabeth Frakes, born Sept. 17, 1915
 1-3-4-4-1-4-2 Edgar Milo Frakes Born Dec. 31, 1917
 1-3-4-4-1-4-3 Geo. William Frakes born June 27, 1921
 1-3-4-4-1-4-4 John Temple Frakes, born Feb. 7, 1925
 1-3-4-4-1-4-5 Velma Catherine Frakes born June 30, 1927
 1-3-4-4-1-4-6 Thelma Victoria Frakes born June 30, 1927
 1-3-4-4-1-5 Joan William Frakes (dentist) born Apr. 2, 1900; lived English, Ind; married Lillie Reason
 1-3-4-4-2 Alsina Frakes, b. Aug. 16, 1867, Perry Co. Ind; lived on a farm near Sulphur, Ind; married Marion Armstrong, Apr. 12, 1888 at Sulphur; 4 ch: Grayson E; Estella, Oscar; Archie
 1-3-4-4-2-1 Grayson E. Armstrong, b. Aug. 22, 1889, Sulphur, Ind. lived 19 King Road, Chatham, N.J., married Agnes Hunkell Sept. 2, 1915 in Newark, N.J. dau. of Wm. & Anna Hunkell

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
- 1-3-4-4 Mary Ann Esarey
- 1-3-4-4-2 Aisina Frakes
- 1-3-4-4-2-1 Grayson E. Armstrong
- 1-3-4-4-2-1-1 Helen Armstrong, born July 9, 1918, Chatham, N.J.
- 1-3-4-4-2-2 Estella Armstrong, born Oct. 21, 1890 at Sulphur, lived 115 Delaware Ave. St. Louis, Mo. married George Robertson, July 31, 1930, son of Norman and Mary Robertson
- 1-3-4-4-2-3 Oscar Armstrong, born Dec. 31, 1893 Sulphur, Ind; married Susie Saddler, Dec. 19, 1917 at Sulphur; she was born Mar. 17, 1900; dau. of Geo. & Rhoda Miller Saddler (1-3-6-3-1-8) sister of Fred and George Saddler. 3 ch: William Oscar, Georgia May and Kathleen Armstrong
- 1-3-4-4-2-3-1 William Oscar Armstrong, b. July 25, 1919
- 1-3-4-4-2-3-2 Georgia May Armstrong, b. Sept. 25, 1920
- 1-3-4-4-2-3-3 Kathleen Armstrong b. Nov. 22, 1925
- 1-3-4-4-2-4 Archie Armstrong, b. July 1897 at Sulphur, Ind. lived Sulphur, Ind; married Edna Smithley, Apr. 27, 1927; dau. of E Ernest and Effie Smithley
- 1-3-4-4-3 Carroll Vessie Frakes, b. Sept. 28, 1868; lived Thebes Ill. married Robert M. Jeffries, July 11, 1886; son of George R. and Annie Jeffries. 3 ch: Elsie May; Jessie Maud; and Charles Robert
- 1-3-4-4-3-1 Elsie May Jeffries, born May 2, 1887; lived 2612 N. Morgan St; Shelbyville, Ill; married Charles Wendel Mogg, Aug. 10, 1910 at Thebes, Ill; son of William H. and Catharine Mogg 1 ch: William Jeffries
- 1-3-4-4-3-1-1 William Jeffries Mogg, born Jan. 27, 1913 at Thebes Ill.
- 1-3-4-4-3-2 Jessie Maud Jeffries, b. Sept. 12, 1889; died Oct. 20, 1911 Thebes, Ill; married Henry G. Parrish, Jan. 1, 1908 son of Henry G. and Sorono Parrish
- 1-3-4-4-3-2-1 Loid Louise Parrish, b. Apr. 4, 1909, lived Decatur Ill. married Rollin Poase, July 2, 1929 at Minneapolis, Minn. son of Rollin and Mary Poase
- 1-3-4-4-3-3 Charles Robert Jeffries, born Dec. 20, 1893, died June 18, 1930; Thebes, Ill; married Lena Alice Holmes, March 24, 1917; dau. of Oliver P. and Etta Holmes; lived Thebes, Ill. 3 ch Jessie Maude, Willard Wayne and Charles Robert
- 1-3-4-4-3-3-1 Jessie Maud Jeffries b. Dec. 30, 1917
- 1-3-4-4-3-3-2 Willard Wayne Jeffries, b. Feb. 11, 1924
- 1-3-4-4-3-3-3 Charles Robert Jeffries, born Mar. 17, 1927
- 1-3-4-4-3-4 Hiram Valentine Frakes, born March 17, 1870; lived Mt. Carmel, Ill; married Mary A. Colby, dau. of Charles and Josie Colby; 2 ch: Emory and Mabel
- 1-3-4-4-3-4-1 Emory Frakes
- 1-3-4-4-3-4-2 Mabel Frakes

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
- 1-3-4-4- Mary Ann Esarey
- 1-3-4-4-5 Evaline Nancy Frakes, born Dec. 2, 1871; lived Doniphan, Missouri; married Robert Lafayette Deen, Dec. 21, 1890 at Cannelton, Ind; he was born Nov. 21, 1866; died Mar. 1933; son of Joshua and Helena A. Reilly Deen; Joshua Deen was a brother of Thomas Deen who married Sarepta Frakes (1-3-4-2-2) 3 ch: born on the farm near Petersburg, Ind. Edison, Joshua and Everett.
- 1-3-4-4-5-1 Edison Deen, b. May 8, 1892 Petersburg, Ind; lived Elizabeth Colorado; married Bertha Hudson at Saline, Kas. Apr. 17, 1911; 5 ch: Robert, Amber, Walter, Philip and Margaret Evaline
- 1-3-4-4-5-1-1 Robert Deen, born June 1, 1914
- 1-3-4-4-5-1-2 Amber Deen born Aug. 6, 1915
- 1-3-4-4-5-1-3 Walter Deen, born Sept. 19 1917
- 1-3-4-4-5-1-4 Philip Deen, born Aug. 2, 1928
- 1-3-4-4-5-1-5 Margaret Evaline Deen, born Aug. 2, 1928
- 1-3-4-4-5-2 Joshua Deen, born June 25, 1895 Petersburg, Ind. lived 423 Acton Ave; Wood River, Ill; married Evah Rouse, Oct. 21, 1920 at St. Louis, Missouri; dau. of Andrew and Sarah Rouse; 1 ch: Frances Deen
- 1-3-4-4-5-2-1 Frances Deen, born Aug. 3, 1923, Wood River Ill.
- 1-3-4-4-5-3 Everett Deen, born Aug. 13, 1897 Petersburg, Ind lived 6333 Minook St; Detroit, Mich; married Jewel Pondor, Aug. 9, 1925; dau. of Marion and Thula Pondor. 2 ch: Harold Deen and Robert
- 1-3-4-4-5-3-1 Harold Deen born Aug. 17, 1926
- 1-3-4-4-5-3-2 Robert Deen, born Aug. 3, 1928
- 1-3-4-4-6 H. Eugene Frakes, b. Feb. 14, 1875, Branchville, Ind. died Feb. 12, 1921; buried Branchville; married Maggie Land 1893; dau. of Marshall and Anna Gibson Land. Mrs. Land was the sister of Thomas J. Gibson who married Melissa Frakes (1-3-4-2-4) born Jan. 2, 1876. They lived on the home farm until about 1910 when they bought the Walker farm adjoining and made that their home. Maggie Frakes married Joseph R. Saslman, Jr. Mar. 15, 1923 and lived at St. Croix. 3 ch: Everett W; Flora E and Mansfield F.
- 1-3-4-4-6-1 Everett W. Frakes, b. July 9, 1894; lived Detroit, Mich; married Lotta J. Riddle, July 16, 1925 at Detroit; she was born Nov. 18, 1898; dau. of Edward and Ida Riddle. 1 ch: Mary Elizabeth
- 1-3-4-4-6-1-1 Mary Elizabeth Frakes, b. Sept. 14, 1920
- 1-3-4-4-6-2 Flora E. Frakes, born Feb. 28, 1907; died Dec. 1941 lived on the Walker farm, and if tradition is correct on the very farm where their common ancestor John Esarey "squatted" when he came to Perry Co. in 1810; married Lloyd Goldman, Feb. 16, 1925; he was born Feb. 10, 1899; son of James R. and Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey Goldman (1-3-6-2-7)

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-2 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
- 1-3-4-4 Mary Ann Esarey
- 1-3-4-4-6 H. Eugene Frakes
- 1-3-4-4-6-2 Flora E. Frakes and James Lloyd Goldman; Flora died
Dec. 14, 1941 at Mooresville, Ind; buried Branchville
9 ch: Lindsey Franklin, Mary Immogone, George Harold, Violet
Joan; Bethel Joyce; Lloyd Morlo; Annotta Mae; Ralph Carroll;
and Henry Marlin
- 1-3-4-4-6-2-1 Lindsey Franklin Goldman, died in infancy
- 1-3-4-4-6-2-2 Mary Immogene Goldman, born 8-5-1926 Branchville, Ind.
- 1-3-4-4-6-2-3 George Harold Goldman, born July 18, 1928 Branchville
- 1-3-4-4-6-2-4 Violet Joan Goldman, b. July 2, 1930 Branchville;
died Sept. 24, at Branchville
- 1-3-4-4-6-2-5 Bethel Joyce Goldman, born Feb. 14, 1932 Branchville
- 1-3-4-4-6-2-6 Lloyd Morla Goldman, b. Feb. 9, 1934 Branchville
- 1-3-4-4-6-2-7 Annotta Mae Goldman, b. May 9, 1936 Branchville
- 1-3-4-4-6-2-8 Ralph Carroll Goldman, born Apr. 12, 1938 Branchville
- 1-3-4-4-6-2-9 Henry Marlin Goldman, b. July 23, 1940 Mooresville
- 1-3-4-4-6-3 Mansfield F. Frakes, born Jan. 29, 1909; lived
Branchville; married Nellie Violet Lynch; Feb. 5, 1927; she
was born Jan. 29, 1909; dau. of Charles and Anna Lynch
1 ch: Edward Leo
- 1-3-4-4-6-3-1 Edward Leo Frakes, born Aug. 8, 1927; lived
Branchville
- 1-3-4-4-7 Grace M. Frakes, b. Dec. 13, 1880 Branchville (one month
after her father was drowned) lived Quincy, Mich; married
Frank Sattler, Jan. 4, 1903, son of John and Eliza Kaiser
Sattler. 7 ch: Leo, Ralph, Alford, Bernice, Esther, Dennis
and Harold
- 1-3-4-4-7-1 Leo Sattler, born Nov. 8, 1903 at Van Wert, Ohio
lived 605 Myers Ave; Jackson Mich; married Verba Cavender
at Coldwater Mich. Feb. 7, 1925; dau. of William and Kate
Littlemeyer Cavender. 1 ch: Raymond
- 1-3-4-4-7-1-1 Raymond Sattler, born Jackson, Mich; Apr. 29, 1925
- 1-3-4-4-7-2 Ralph Sattler, born Aug. 25, 1905 at Scott, Ohio;
lived Jackson, Mich; married Lucille Tindall; dau. of Alva and
Estella Graves Tindall. 1 ch: Donna
- 1-3-4-4-7-2-1 Donna Sattler, b. Oct. 10, 1929, Jackson, Mich.
- 1-3-4-4-7-3 Alford Sattler, b. Sept. 12, 1907 at Scott Ohio
lived Quincy, Mich.
- 1-3-4-4-7-4 Bernice Sattler, born Nov. 8, 1910, Scott, Ohio;
Lived Quincy, Mich.
- 1-3-4-4-7-5 Esther Sattler, b. Dec. 8, 1912; Scott Ohio;
lived Quincy, Mich.
- 1-3-4-4-7-6 Dennis Sattler, born Mar. 21, 1919, Scott, Ohio;
lived Quincy, Mich.
- 1-3-4-4-7-7 Harold Sattler, born Apr. 19, 1923, Quincy, Mich.
- 1-3-4-5 Sarah Esarey, born June 27, 1842; died young
- 1-3-4-6 Elvira Esarey "Aunt Bido" born April 13, 1844; died 1930
- 1-3-4-7 Martha Elizabeth Esarey, born Mar. 8, 1846; married

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathon Davis Esarey
- 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
- 1-3-4-7 Martha Elizabeth Esarey, born Mar. 8, 1846; married Joseph L. Harpe (1-1-5-5-1) Oct. 1880 son of John and Maria Harpe; he died about 1883; married (2) John Waddell and moved near Toronto, Kansas. 1 ch: Jesse
- 1-3-4-7-1 Jesse Harpe, born 1883 after his father's death; married; lived Independence, Kas. 2 ch
- 1-3-4-8 Frances Emmaline Esarey, born Mar. 28, 1848; died young
- 1-3-4-9 Nancy Allen Esarey, born July 29, 1850, lived near Dexter, Ind; married Peter Fillmore Horton, Nov. 13, 1873; he died Nov. 19, 1933; son of Reuben Horton who died aged 84 about 40 years ago. 8 ch: all born on farm: Roscoe E; Emma E; Fannie E; Aden; Della; Pearl; Richard Clark; Millard Fillmore. (Reuben Horton had 3 boys, Peter, Bruce and Land)
- 1-3-4-9-1 Roscoe E. Horton, born Oct. 11, 1875; died April 7, 1919; married Edwina Sprinkle, Nov. 23, 1899; she was born April 8, 1883; lived Birdseye, Ind; daughter of Henry (died Feb. 5, 1929) and Flora Cox Sprinkle. 2 ch: Goldie E. and Kermit
- 1-3-4-9-1-1 Goldie E. Horton, born Sept. 18, 1900; lived 2703 S. Compton ave; St. Louis, Mo; married Eskol Bath, Apr. 6, 1924. 3 ch: Infant; Mary Alice, Roy Eugene.
- 1-3-4-9-1-1-1 Infant, b. & died same day
- 1-3-4-9-1-1-2 Mary Alice Bath born Apr. 26, 1926
- 1-3-4-9-1-1-3 Roy Eugene Bath, born Sept. 29 1930
- 1-3-4-9-1-2 Kermit Horton, born Apr. 17, 1909;
- 1-3-4-9-2 Emma Evelyn Horton, born Sept. 29, 1877 Perry Co. Ind. lived near Colina, 5 miles west of Branchville. married Hinton M. Carr, Dec. 6, 1896; son of Hiram and Rebecca Sprinkle Carr; brother of Rhoda who married Jesse G. Frakas (1-3-4-3-2) and Sarah who married William Frakas (1-3-4-4-1) 3 ch: Algie Hinton, Mary Horton and Alva Seldon
- 1-3-4-9-2-1 Algie Hinton Carr, born June 7, 1904; married Lena Groathaus, Aug. 14, 1924 at Indianapolis; daughter of Henry and Mary Groathaus of Adyville, Ind. 3 ch: Harold Martin, Algie Hinton, Jr. and Richard Howard Carr
- 1-3-4-9-2-1-1 Harold Martin Carr, born May 28, 1925 Adyville
- 1-3-4-9-2-1-2 Algie Hinton Carr, Jr. born May 21, 1928 Indianapolis
- 1-3-4-9-2-1-3 Richard Howard Carr born Mar. 1, 1930 Branchville
- 1-3-4-9-2-2 Mary Horton Carr, born Oct. 1, 1909; lived Colina. Ind; married John Crook, July 1930 Greenfield, Ind. he was born Aug. 17, 1908 Marengo, Ind, son of Charles and Rebecca Crook of Paoli, Ind.
- 1-3-4-9-2-3 Alva Seldon Carr, born Apr. 16, 1914; lived Colina
- 1-3-4-9-3 Fannie E. Horton, b. Nov. 10, 1881; lived R.R. 7 Toll City; married C. H. Krutz, son of John and America Hess ; Krutz, bro. of George Krutz 1-3-6-3-3-1. 12 ch: Boy, Marjorie Pearl, Iva Lillian, James Russell, Lafayette Clark, Charles Estel, Frances Opal, J. Aden, Ruby Evelyn, Eldon Connor, Harry Elwood, Garnet Lee

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
- 1-3-4-9 Nancy Allen Esarey
- 1-3-4-9-3 Fannie E. Horton
- 1-3-4-9-3-1 Boy born and died Nov. 11, 1898
- 1-3-4-9-3-2 Marjorie Pearl Krutz, b. Sept. 9, 1900; lived 1561 Roosevelt Ave., Indianapolis and 2239 Brookside Pkway; married Dr. James M. Davis, June 3, 1924 in Indianapolis, son of William Otho and Alice Allen Davis.
- 1-3-4-9-3-3 Iva Lillian Krutz, b. Aug. 11, 1902; lived 2668 Wash. Blvd; Chicago, Ill; married Alfred Collins
- 1-3-4-9-3-4 James Russell Krutz, b. Apr. 13, 1904; lived 2011 Monroe St; Chicago; married Olive Aders
- 1-3-4-9-3-5 Lafayette Clark Krutz, b. Jan. 10, 1907; lived 2011 Monroe St; Chicago
- 1-3-4-9-3-6 Charles Estel Krutz, b. June 28, 1909 Cannelton, Ind. lived Tell City
- 1-3-4-9-3-7 Frances Opal Krutz, b. Mar. 17, 1911; lived 341 Farraday St. Huntingburg, Ind; married J.D. Sibrel, May 11, 1927; son of A.D. and Kate Sibrel. 2 ch John Robert and Charles Russell
- 1-3-4-9-3-7-1 John Robert Sibrel, b. May 27, 1928
- 1-3-4-9-3-7-2 Charles Russell Sibrel, b. May 9, 1930
- 1-3-4-9-3-8 J. Adon Krutz, b. May 25, 1915
- 1-3-4-9-3-9 Ruby Evelyn Krutz, b. June 4, 1917
- ~~1-3-4-9-3-10 Eldon Connor Krutz, b. June 24, 1919~~
- 1-3-4-9-3-11 Harry Elwood Krutz, b. July 26, 1921
- 1-3-4-9-3-12 Garnet Lee Krutz b. Oct. 29, 1923
- 1-3-4-9-4 Adon Horton, b. Feb. 9, 1883; lived Palostino, Ill.
- 1-3-4-9-5 Della Horton, b. Nov. 4, 1885; lived Dextor, Ind married Sanford Krutz, Oct. 6, 1903 at Magnet, Ind; son of John and America J. Krutz; bro. of C.H. Krutz 1-3-4-9-3 and George Krutz 1-3-6-3-3-1 3 ch: Bethel E; Starling D. and Julia F.
- 1-3-4-9-5-1 Bethel E. Krutz, born Oct. 6, 1905; lived Magnet, Ind. married Daughtory
- 1-3-4-9-5-2 Starling D. Krutz, b. Aug. 26, 1907; lived Rome, Ind; married. 1 ch: Jesso Irvan
- 1-3-4-9-5-2-1 Jesso Irvan Krutz, b. Apr. 28, 1928
- 1-3-4-9-5-3 Julia F. Krutz b. Dec. 22, 1914; married Sweat, lived Magnet, Ind.
- 1-3-4-9-6 Pearl Horton, b. Oct. 15, 1887; lived Richland, Ind. married Peter McFall. 4 ch: Nellie, Charles, Mary E. Olive G.
- 1-3-4-9-6-1 Nellie McFall born Mar. 10, 1914
- 1-3-4-9-6-2 Charles McFall born Aug. 6, 1916
- 1-3-4-9-6-3 Mary E. McFall born July 14, 1918
- 1-3-4-9-6-4 Olive G. McFall born Mar. 10, 1921
- 1-4-5-9-7 Richard Clark Horton, b. May 31, 1892; lived Dextor, Ind; married Verta V. Wilbur, dau. of Jacob & Rosa Wilbur

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-6- Jesse Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey
- 1-3-6-1-4 Samuel Graham Ewing
- 1-3-6-1-4-3 Jewell Graham Ewing
- 1-3-6-1-4-3-2 Harry Lee Ewing, (Cont) born Jan. 8, 1926 Indiana
enlisted U.S. Army at Camp Atterbury, Ind. Oct. 26, 1944;
served in Central Europe; honorably discharged Aug. 12, 1946
at Ft. Sheridan, Ill.
- 1-3-6-1-4-3-3 Ruie Ellen Ewing, born Rockport Jan. 14, 1941
- 1-3-6-1-4-4 Samuel Treasure Ewing, born Mar. 7, 1900; lived 209
W. 10th St. Marion, Ind; married Lula Love
- 1-3-6-1-4-5 Truman O. Ewing;
- 1-3-6-1-5 Martin Luther Ewing, died in infancy
- 1-3-6-1-6 James Alonzo Ewing, died in infancy
- 1-3-6-1-7 John William Ewing, born July 5, 1876; elected U.S.
representative; died before his term began; at New Albany, Ind.
Ind. June 24, 1916; married Ella Copeland, who lives 619
E. Main St., New Albany, Ind.
- 1-3-6-1-8 Emma Dickey Ewing, born Oct. 16, 1878; lived Vincennes
Indiana, married James Frank Organ at Vincennes, Aug. 1904
2 ch: John and James
- 1-3-6-1-8-1 John Organ, born June 1, 1906; lived Sullivan, Ind.
married Eunice Vine, Nov. 2, 1927; 1 ch
- 1-3-6-1-8-1-1 Sarah Jane Organ, born Aug. 2, 1933. Alton, Ill.
- 1-3-6-1-8-2 James Organ, lives Fort Lauderdale; born Nov. 22, 1906
- 1-3-6-1-9 Olive Matilda Ewing, born Mar. 1, 1883; lives on a farm
one mile west of Alton, Ind; married Clay Fullenwider, at Alton
Ind. June 25, 1911, 1 ch Jesse Clay
- 1-3-6-1-9-1 Jesse Clay Fullenwider, born Jan. 11, 1920, died May
31, 1920

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
- 1-3-4-9 Nancy Allen Esarey
- 1-3-4-9-8 Millard Fillmore Horton, b. Dec. 17, 1895; died June 19, 1932; married Margaret Solbrig, daughter of Peter Solbrig. lived Leopold; 1 ch: Lamar P.
- 1-3-4-9-8-1 Lamar P. Horton, b. Aug. 18, 1916
- 1-3-5 Reason Esarey, born Nov. 27, 1815 died of tuberculosis near Corydon; buried Harrison county, Ind. (tombstone reads: born Nov. 27, 1814; died Oct. 11, 1873) lived 5 miles southwest of Corydon & Leavenworth Road in what is now the State Forest Preserve. married Mary Lamon, Dec. 15, 1840 she was born May 15, 1813; died Oct. 18, 1899; daughter of a Methodist circuit rider & ch: Sarah Frances (Lucinda), Jonathan Mason, Granville T; Melville; Mary E; Allen Wiley
- 1-3-5-1 Sarah Frances (Lucinda) Esarey, born May 17, 1851 died Apr. 6, 1866; married Joseph Lynch. He enrolled as a private Co. E 81st Ind. Vols. at Corydon, Ind. July 28, 1862 by W. H. Timberlake, mustered in at New Albany, Aug. 29, 1862 for 3 years; age 26; dark eyes; dark hair; 5 ft. 10 in; light complexion; born Crawford Co. Ind; farmer; mustered out at Camp Harker, Tenn. June 13, 1862; no marker at Lucinda's grave in Harrison chapel cemetery. 5 ch: Willis, Lafayette, Luthur, Albert, Mary.
- 1-3-5-1-1 Willis Lynch
- 1-3-5-1-2 Lafayette Lynch
- 1-3-5-1-3 Luthur Lynch
- 1-3-5-1-4 Albert Lynch
- 1-3-5-1-5 Mary Lynch
- 1-3-5-2 Jonathan Mason Esarey, born Nov. 2, 1843; died June 17, 1865; buried in Old Esarey chapel, Harrison Co. Ind. enrolled as a private Co. F 49th Rgt. Ind. Vols. at Jeffersonville Nov. 14, 1861 by Capt. Peckenpaugh; mustered in at Jeffersonville, Nov. 21, 1863 for 3 years; age 18; blue eyes; black hair; 5 ft. 11 in; dark complexion; born Harrison Co; farmer; veteran, transferred to Co. K 49th Ind. Vols. Enrolled as a private (recruit) Co. K. 49th Rgt. Ind. Vols. at Jeffersonville Nov. 14, 1861; mustered in Nov. 21, 1861 age 20, black eyes; dark hair; 6 ft. 1 in; dark complexion; farmer; mustered out at New Albany, Ind. Jan. 14, 1865; disability; transferred from Co. F 49th Rgt. Feb. 3 1864; veteran Feb. 3, 1864. (which of these is this Jonathan M. Esarey is a puzzle)
- 1-3-5-3 Granville T. Esarey, born Sept. 20, 1853; died Oct. 24, 1881; twin and Methodist preacher; married; 1 son lived near Marango
- 1-3-5-4 Melville Esarey, born Sept. 20, 1853; died 1874; twin Methodist preacher; struck by iron wedge while splitting frozen logs; buried Esarey chapel Harrison Co. Ind.

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-5 Reason Esarey
 1-3-5-5 Mary E. Esarey, born Apr. 28, 1856, died Nov. 12, 1888
 buried Esarey chapel
 1-3-5-6 Allen Wiley Esarey, born May 18, 1848; died July 24,
 1849; buried Esarey chapel
- 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey born Jan. 25, 1817; died April 5, 1869
 enrolled as a Captain of Jesse C. Esarey's company Indiana
 Legion, Sept. 21, 1862 for 5 days; no record of discharge;
 5th Rgt. Oil rifles; married Susannah Hughes, Jan. 2, 1840
 in Crawford Co. Ind; born Feb. 25, 1821, died Sept. 20, 1884
 daughter of Rev. John and Mary Daggs Hughes. John was the
 son of James and Catharine Hughes, and Mary was the daughter
 of William and Mary Daggs. Jesse Clark Esarey was born in
 Perry Co. Ind; both buried Walker cemetery, Branchville
 12 ch: Mary Ellen; John Clark; Sarah; Jonathan Davis Jr;
 Hiram Marcus; Jacob Absalom; Felix Ewing; Samuel Walker,
 Jesse Benjamin; Susannah; James Hughes, William Darlington
- 1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey, born Sept. 9, 1840; died Apr. 15, 1932;
 married John William Ewing, Jan. 30, 1862; he was born
 Feb. 7, 1841 at Branchville, died July 8, 1906, son of Samuel
 Graham and Maria Faulkenborough Ewing (Married in Perry Co.
 Ind. Aug. 20, 1827) Mary Ellen and John William lived their
 married lives and raised their children on their farm two
 miles east of Oil Creek church. Methodists till about 1885;
 Democrats after 1880; married by John Hughes; John William
 Ewing was reared by his grandfather, James Faulkenborough.
 John William was a brother to Barbara Ewing, 1-3-6-2 and
 Mary Ann Ewing, 1-3-6-4
- 1-3-6-2 Barbara Ewing, born Jan. 11,
 1842; died May 12, 1897
 9 ch: Susan Mariah, Jesse Clark, Barbara Ellen, Samuel Graham,
 Martin Luther, James Alonzo, John William, Emma Cicely and
 Olive Matilda.
- 1-3-6-1-1 Susan Mariah Ewing, born Nov. 24, 1863; married David
 Campbell, Dec. 12, 1881; lived on the farm four miles north
 of her birthplace until the death of David at Westpoint.
 moved to Vincennes, thence to a farm two miles west of
 Leavenworth. 4 ch: Ethel, LeRoy, William, Emory.
- 1-3-6-1-1-1 Ethel Campbell, born Mar. 20, 1888; lived Leavenworth
 Ind; married John W. Fisher, Dec. 18, 1905; a refugee of
 the Boer War in South Africa
- 1-3-6-1-1-2 LeRoy Campbell, born Aug. 24, 1895; lived on a farm
 two miles west of Leavenworth, Ind; married Elizabeth Breodon
 Nov. 24, 1923, dau. of Samuel D. and Daisy Breodon and
 sister to Jacob Russell Breodon 1-3-6-1-2-8. 1 ch: David
 Leroy
- 1-3-6-1-1-2-1 David Leroy Campbell b. Sept. 9, 1924 Leavenworth

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey
- 1-3-6-1-1 Susan Mariah Ewing
- 1-3-6-1-1-3 William Campbell died in infancy
- 1-3-6-1-1-4 Emory Campbell, died in infancy
- 1-3-6-1-2 Jesse Clark Ewing, born Jan. 27, 1864 Branchville; married Rhoda Wilson, June 24, 1887 at Branchville, dau. of Joseph and Eliza Clutinger Wilson. Mrs. Ewing was reared by her grandfather, Peter Clutinger. They made their home on the old Schnoepel farm about 3 miles east of Jesse's birth-place until March 4, 1904 when they moved to the Tucker farm two miles west of Leavenworth in Crawford county. Jesse served as county sheriff 1915-1916. March 23, 1913 the home was destroyed by fire. They now live on a farm on the Ohio river one mile west of Leavenworth, Ind. 9 ch: Eldon Herbert Elbert, Ellsworth, Elva, Edwin Clark, Goldie, Inez, and Eliza Ellen. Rhoda Wilson Ewing died 1942 after their home was destroyed by fire in 1940 or 41. They rebuilt in Old Leavenworth where Jesse Clark now lives (1948)
- 1-3-6-1-2-1 Eldon Herbert Ewing, born July 31, 1888; lived on a farm north of Fredonia and one mile from Leavenworth; married Ethel Maud Evordon, December 2, 1914 at English, Ind. She was born May 8, 1893; daughter of Robert Henry and Rebecca Lorena Stevens Evordon. 4 ch: Gordon Cameron, Calvin Elbert, Eldon Roscoe and John William. All four boys at one time worked at Allison's in Indianapolis.
- 1-3-6-1-2-1-1 Gordon Cameron Ewing, born Sept. 28, 1915; married Alice Walker, June 19, 1937; they live Indianapolis
- 1-3-6-1-2-1-2 Calvin Elbert Ewing, born June 11, 1917; married Marjorie Kross, June 11, 1937; lives Indianapolis
- 1-3-6-1-2-1-3 Eldon Roscoe Ewing, born July 16, 1920; married lives Indianapolis
- 1-3-6-1-2-1-4 John William Ewing, born Feb. 25, 1923, married lives Indianapolis.
- 1-3-6-1-2-2 Elbert Ewing, born Jan. 13, 1890; Enlisted Joff. Bks, Mo. Apr. 20, 1917; Hq Co. 38 Inf. to disch; corp. Mch 1, 1918; Sgt. June 1-18; 1 Sgt. Aug. 1-19; served overseas from Mar. 29, 1918 to Aug. 20, 1919; honorably discharged Aug. 25, 1919; serial No. 460,116; Supt. of Schools, Leavenworth; lives with his father in Leavenworth.
- 1-3-6-1-2-3 Ellsworth Ewing, born Nov. 3, 1891 d. Aug. 24, 1911
- 1-3-6-1-2-4 Elva Ewing, b. Oct. 19, 1893; d. Aug. 13, 1922; buried Indianapolis; married Andrew A. Rhodes, Dec. 24, 1914 he remarried and has children by his second wife. 1 ch Mildred Ellen
- 1-3-6-1-2-4-1 Mildred Ellen Rhodes, b. Nov. 28, 1915; married Richard Carver; live in a trailer and work for Tel. Co.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey
- 1-3-6-1-2 Jesse Clark Ewing
- 1-3-6-1-2-5 Edwin Clark Ewing, born Dec. 1, 1895; lives 222 N. Federal, Lake Worth, Fla. married Alma Josephine Steele, Dec. 20, 1913, Covington, Ky. She was born Aug. 8, 1896, dau. of Jewell and Lydia Ann Thompson Steele. 4 ch: Jewell Clark, William Steele, Josephine and Edwin Joseph. Ed was principal of the High School, and has been City Clerk for many years.
- 1-3-6-1-2-5-1 Jewell Clark Ewing, born Dec. 14, 1914; married Janie Elizabeth Due, March 19, 1945 at Columbia, Tenn; dau. of Pillow Due; live 222½ N. Fed. Lake Worth, Fla. Janie is a Western Union operator and Jewell is a licensed embalmer for the Smith Funeral Home. Jewell was Chief S/K in the Navy; wounded in Africa; served in Africa, England and France.
- 1-3-6-1-2-5-2 William Steel Ewing, born Dec. 17, 1917; married Gertrude Sangster; William is now in Miami Univ. Law School. 1st Sgt. in Army; still in Army Reserve. 1 ch:
- 1-3-6-1-2-5-2-1 William Steele Ewing, Jr. born Oct. 28, 1939, Orlando, Florida
- 1-3-6-1-2-5-3 Josephine Ewing, born July 1921; died aged 3 mos.
- 1-3-6-1-2-5-4 Edwin Joseph Ewing, born Dec. 25, 1925; 2/m 2/c SV-6 U.S.N.R. served in Pacific Theatre; now in law school
- 1-3-6-1-2-6 Goldie Ewing, born Apr. 21, 1897 at Oriole, Ind; lives 539 Auburn St, Indianapolis, Ind; married Charles Brooks at Geneva, Ill, Aug. 4, 1921, son of Alva Brooks. 4 ch: Bonnie, Charles, Eva Joan and Betty
- 1-3-6-1-2-6-1 Bonnie Brooks; born Aug. 30, 1923; died hit by a car
- 1-3-6-1-2-6-2 Charles Brooks, born Oct. 13, 1924; served in Pacific Theatre; lived near Butler Univ.
- 1-3-6-1-2-6-3 Eva Joan Brooks; born Sept. 30, 1928; married; 1 son
- 1-3-6-1-2-6-4 Betty Brooks, born Aug. 24, 1930; lives at home.
- 1-3-6-1-2-7 Inez Ewing, born Aug. 26, 1898 at Oriole, Ind; lived Lizton, Ind; married Walter Polan at Indianapolis, Feb. 21, 1925, son of James Polan of Pittsboro, Indiana; Walter was married before and has several children.
- 1-3-6-1-2-8 Eliza Ellen Ewing, born Oct. 6, 1900; lives Leavenworth, Ind; married Jacob Russell Breeden, Oct. 4, 1920; he was born Sept. 8, 1900, son of Samuel D. and Daisy Breeden, brother of Mrs. Roy Campbell (1-3-6-1-1-2) 7 ch: Russell Elbert, Mary Ellen, Donald Ewing, William Edward, Jean Frances, Bobby and Jimmy.
- 1-3-6-1-2-8-1 Russell Elbert Breeden, born Sept. 22, 1922; married
- 1-3-6-1-2-8-2 Mary Ellen Breeden, born Dec. 24, 1923; married
- 1-3-6-1-2-8-3 Donald Ewing Breeden, born Sept. 7, 1925; married; 1 ch:
- 1-3-6-1-2-8-4 William Edward Breeden, born Mar. 2, 1927; married
- 1-3-6-1-2-8-5 Jean Frances Breeden, born Jan. 31, 1930; married

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey
- 1-3-6-1-2 Jesse Clark Ewing
- 1-3-6-1-2-8 Eliza Ellen Ewing
- 1-3-6-1-2-8-6 Robert Breeden
- 1-3-6-1-2-8-7 Jimmy Breeden
- 1-3-6-1-2-9 Jesse Wilson Ewing, born July 8, 1918; married Mar. 9, 1937 Dorothy Bea Tower; she was born Feb. 6, 1918; teaching at East Mitchell; 3 ch: Janet Kay; David Dudley, and Judith Ann
- 1-3-6-1-2-9-1 Janet Kay Ewing, born July 8, 1943
- 1-3-6-1-2-9-2 David Dudley Ewing, born Feb. 1, 1945
- 1-3-6-1-2-9-3 Judith Ann Ewing, born Mar. 4, 1947
- 1-3-6-1-3 Barbara Ellen Ewing, born Oct. 26, 1867, married Michael H. Sprinkle, Apr. 10, 1884; he was born Apr. 10, 1860 Branchville, Indiana; son of Aden (1838-1910 son of William) and Sarah Lampkins (d. 1912) Sprinkle; nephew of John Sprinkle (1-1-5) Aden Sprinkle (1838-1910) was the son of William who came from the Yadkin Country of North Carolina to Southern Indiana in 1816. The Sprinkles were one of the most numerous pioneer families of Southern Indiana. Barbara and Michael lived on a farm about three miles north of their parents' farms, which adjoined, till the spring of 1909. They then moved to Vincennes. In the fall of 1917 they moved to a farm near Bicknell, Ind. 6 ch: Alma, Altha, Archie, Artie, Jessie and Lafayette. Barbara Ellen died
- ~~1-3-6-1-3-1 Alma Sprinkle, born Aug. 14, 1885 Branchville, Ind. lives Bruceville, R. 1, Ind; married Ira Eubanks, Sept. 25, 1907 at Vincennes, Ind. born June 2, 1879, Centerville, Ill. son of William and Philena James Eubanks. 2 ch: James and Mildred Altha~~
- 1-3-6-1-3-1-1 James Eubanks, born March 24, 1911, Robinson, Ill. married
- 1-3-6-1-3-1-2 Mildred Altha Eubanks, born May 2, 1916 at Russellville, Ill. married Warren Wilber.
- 1-3-6-1-3-2 Altha Sprinkle; born June 24, 1887, Oriole, Ind. married Ray Jenne, Jan. 30, 1911 at Chicago, Ill. Ray was born Mar. 29, 1883 Sunbeam, Ill; died son of Frank and Hannah McPherson Jenne. Altha taught school for 20 years in Davie, Florida, where she lives, R. 1, Fort Lauderdale.
- 1-3-6-1-3-3 Archie Sprinkle, born Feb. 14, 1890, Oriole, Ind. died May 10, 1911
- 1-3-6-1-3-4 Artie Sprinkle, born Mar. 20, 1893, Oriole, Ind; lives on a farm near Westphalia, Ind; married William Grango, Aug. 22, 1912, Lawrenceville, Ill; he was born Aug. 10, 1890; at Shoals, Ind; son of James and Isola Freeman Grango. 3 ch: Hugh, Edith and Rev. James Michael.
- 1-3-6-1-3-4-1 Hugh Grango, born Nov. 19, 1915, Vincennes, lives Lawrenceville, Ill.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey
- 1-3-6-1-3 Barbara Ellen Ewing
- 1-3-6-1-3-4 Artie Sprinkle
- 1-3-6-1-3-4-2 Edith Grange, born Oct. 23, 1918, Vincennes; lives Lawrenceville, Ill.
- 1-3-6-1-3-4-3 Rev. James Michael Grange, born Dec. 24, 1920 at Vincennes, Ind.
- 1-3-6-1-3-5 Jessie Sprinkle, born Apr. 19, 1905, Oriole, Ind. died Oct. 13, 1926, Bicknell, Ind. from effects of Florida hurricane; married Louis Shelburg, July 13, 1926, he was born Hilton, Iowa, Aug. 25, 1903, son of Harry and Eva Thomas Shelburg. 1 ch
- 1-3-6-1-3-5-1 Louis Michael Shelburg, born Apr. 24, 1926, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla; died Oct. 7, 1926, Bicknell, Ind. from effects of exposure with his mother in hurricane near Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
- 1-3-6-1-3-5-2 Lafayette Sprinkle, born Nov. 27, 1895, Oriole, Ind. lives Plainville or Portersville, Ind; married Dottie Phillippe, Nov. 13, 1920 at Lawrenceville, Ill; she was born Oct. 18, 1898, Bicknell, Ind, dau. of Rollie and Maude Crouse Phillippe. 3 ch: Ralph, Michael and Paul
- 1-3-6-1-3-5-3-1 Ralph Sprinkle, born Aug. 29, 1921; Bicknell
- 1-3-6-1-3-5-3-2 Michael Sprinkle, born June 10, 1923, Bicknell
- 1-3-6-1-3-5-3-3 Paul Sprinkle, born Oct. 14, 1924, Bicknell, Ind
- 1-3-6-1-4 Samuel Graham Ewing, born Jan. 27, 1870, died Oct. 2, 1899 at Branchville, Ind; married Mrs. Ruhama Meeks Nash, Nov. 29, 1891; she was born Dec. 15, 1867, dau. of Dr. Lewis (son of Altha and Anna Vest Meeks) and Rachel Anna Lyman (dau. of Joseph and Ruhama Banks Lyman) Meeks. They lived on a farm near West Fork, Crawford Co., Ind. until 1890 when they moved to Branchville. Mrs. Ewing lives R. 1 Carmel, Ind. She later married Joseph Bovinet. She has one son, Edison Nash; Ruhama Olive, Ruby Onnie, Jewell Graham, Samuel Treasure and Truman O.
- 1-3-6-1-4-1 Ruhama Olive Ewing, born Dec. 28, 1892, married William C. Ellisberry of Missouri, June 1923
- 1-3-6-1-4-2 Ruby Onnie Ewing, born Apr. 17, 1895; lives R. 1 Carmel, Ind; married Arthur E. Campbell, Aug. 19, 1916 Arthur is an executive at the Indianapolis Post Office; 1 ch: Mada Ruic
- 1-3-6-1-4-2-1 Mada Ruic Campbell, born Jan. 14, 1918 in Indianapolis
- 1-3-6-1-4-3 Jewell Graham Ewing, born Sept. 24, 1897, lives R. 2 Rockport, Ind; married Mabel Goldman, Mar. 29, 1922; ch: Lois Nadine and Harry Lee and Ruic Ellen
- 1-3-6-1-4-3-1 Lois Nadine Ewing, born May 24, 1923, Indianapolis, lives Orangeburg, N.Y., married Robert Joseph Schild of Long Island, N.Y. Mar. 31, 1945 at Evansville
- 1-3-6-1-4-3-2 Harry Lee Ewing, born Jan. 8, 1926 at Indianapolis

1 John Esarey

1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey

1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey, born Dec. 14, 1841; died Jan. 20 1924 (1924) buried Tobinsport, Ind; married Barbara Ewing Feb. 12, 1863; she was born July 27, 1840; died Feb. 27, 1907; dau. of Samuel and Maria Faulkenborough Ewing, sister of John W. Ewing (1-3-6-1) and of Mary Ann Ewing (1-3-6-4) They lived until 1888 on a farm adjoining on the west the father's and grandfather's farm. In 1888 they moved to a farm on Oil Creek one mile south of Branchville and adjoining the grandfather's farm on the south. In 1896 they moved to Tobinsport where both died and are buried; Barbara Ewing's parents died in 1843 and she was reared by her uncle and aunt Adam and Matilda Faulkenborough Shoemaker, who were married Feb. 8, 1845. John Clark Esarey later married Frances Esarey Howe, eldest daughter of Jacob Esarey Sr. (1-3-12), Feb. 2, 1910. 9 ch: all born one mile west of Branchville, Ind. John Elmer, Solomon Hervey, Mary Isabel, Marilla Lamb, Charles Sidney, Marcus Logan, Rosaltha Eleanor, Olive Idora and Babe.

1-3-6-2-1 John Elmer Esarey, born Nov. 24, 1863; died May 17, 1941; lived Alton, Ind; buried Tobinsport, Ind. married Mary Catharine Hubert, Sept. 21, 1886 Leopold, daughter of Joseph and Mary Josephine Etienne Hubert. They lived on a farm adjoining his father's on the north until 1894 when they moved to a farm one mile east of Tobinsport on the Ohio river. There Mary died Aug. 1896 aged 28 or 29, and April 30, 1898 John married Margaret Gwin of Cannellton. They moved to the Hayden Fullenwider farm two miles west of Alton, Indiana. 4 ch: all born on the farm one mile northwest of Branchville: Kathryn Ella, Joseph Clark, Solomon William and Florence Rose. Margaret Gwin Esarey died Mar. 21, 1932 and was buried at Cannellton, Indiana

John Clark Esarey (1-3-6-2) served as a private in Co. G 53rd Rgt. Ind. Vols. enrolled at Jeffersonville, Ind. Sept. 27, 1864 by Capt. Meriwether, aged 22, eyes blue; hair light; height 5 ft. 9½ in; complexion fair; occupation Farmer; nativity Perry Co. Ind; Discharged G.O. 94, C.S. War Dept. John Clark Esarey was also a private in Capt. Jesse Clark Esarey's Company of the Indiana Legion, mustered into service Sept. 21, 1862 for 5 days. 5th Rgt. Oil Rifles of Ind. Legion. No record of discharge

Mary Catharine Hubert Esarey was born 1867, died Aug. 12, 1896

1-3-6-2-1-1 Kathryn Ella Esarey, born June 21, 1887 at Branchville, Ind; lives Cannellton, Ind; secretary of D.A.R.; married William Dhonau, Apr. 21, 1907 at Tobinsport, Ind. He was born Feb. 26, 1881 at Gorman Ridge, son of Jacob and

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-2-1 John Elmer Esarey
- 1-3-6-2-1-1 Kathryn Elia Esarey (cont) son of Jacob and Katherine Rickert Dhonau. They lived on his father's farm one mile west of Rome, Ind. until 1931. 5 ch. born Rome, Ind. Mary Kathryn, Eva Rose, Edward Jacob, John Elmer and Curtis Alan.
- 1-3-6-2-1-1-1 Mary Kathryn Dhonau, born Oct. 24, 1908; lives LaPorte, Ind. a teacher.
- 1-3-6-2-1-1-2 Eva Rose Dhonau, born Nov. 14, 1909; lived at 1032 S. 15th St. Louisville, Ky; married Robert Eugene Lee Busch, Feb. 12, 1930; son of John Edward and Mary Emaline Busch. 2 ch: Betty Ann and Robert Lee
- 1-3-6-2-1-1-2-1 Betty Ann Busch, born Feb. 19, 1930, Louisville, Ky.
- 1-3-6-2-1-1-2-2 Robert Lee Busch, born Louisville, Oct. 31, 1939
- 1-3-6-2-1-1-3 Edward Jacob Dhonau, b. Apr. 9, 1915; married Helyn Robinson, Sept. 29, 1942; dau. of Adam and Nancy Glasscock Robinson. She was born Oct. 29, 1924 at Elizabeth Ind. 1 ch: Sharon Elaine
- 1-3-6-2-1-1-3-1 Sharon Elaine Dhonau, born May 26, 1943
- 1-3-6-2-1-1-4 John Elmer Dhonau, born Apr. 9, 1915; went into service 8-10-1942
- 1-3-6-2-1-1-5 Curtis Alan Dhonau, born May 17, 1925, married Leone Alsbaugh of Greencastle Apr. 6, 1947
- 1-3-6-2-1-2 Joseph Clark Esarey, born Dec. 6, 1888; married Rose Johnson, Aug. 11, 1910; born June 30, 1889 Terre Haute, dau. of Madison and Rose Willis Johnson. They lived near his father on the Fullenwider farm two miles west of Alton on the Ohio River. Joseph went into service Sept. 19, 1917; left U.S. Sept. 2, 1918; Sgt. Returned to U.S. May 19, 1919; Battery B 107th Field Artillery; Victory Medal. 4 ch all born Alton, Ind. John Elmer, Robert Clark, Solomon Edward and David Carlyle
- 1-3-6-2-1-2-1 John Elmer Esarey, born Dec. 12, 1912, Alton; lives English, Ind; clerk of Crawford Co. married Elizabeth Ribo Parr, May 31, 1930; she was born Aug. 4, 1912 at English Ind, dau. of Elijah and Helen Rice Parr; John Elmer was in the service. 1 ch: Joan Willis
- 1-3-6-2-1-2-1-1 Joan Willis Esarey, born Sept. 12, 1931, Alton.
- 1-3-6-2-1-2-2 Robert Clark Esarey, born Sept. 29, 1920; went into service Aug. 3, 1942; married; 1 ch: Robert Michael
- 1-3-6-2-1-2-2-1 Robert Michael Esarey born Dec. 17, 1946
- 1-3-6-2-1-2-3 Solomon Edward Esarey, born Oct. 9, 1922, Alton; went into Navy 8-27-1942
- 1-3-6-2-1-2-4 David Carlyle Esarey, born Apr. 4, 1928 Alton, Ind.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-2-1 John Elmer Esarey
- 1-3-6-2-1-3 Solomon William Esarey, born Mar. 26, 1891 Branchville, lived on a fruit farm near Bangersville, Ind. married Wynema Sprinkle, Jan. 22, 1914 at Alton. She was born Mar. 26, 1923 at Alton. (daughter of Elihu and Elizabeth Pearson Sprinkle. Elihu was married four times; his last wife, Minnie, married 1929, lived Wolf Creek, Ky. Elizabeth Pearson is a sister of Pearl Pearson now Mrs. William Sprinkle of Alton, Ind.) 2 ch: Bernard Lloyd and Barbara Ann
- 1-3-6-2-1-3-1 Bernard Lloyd Esarey, born at Mooresville, Ind. Oct. 20, 1924; married; lives in Kentucky; went into Navy, Oct. 20, 1942.
- 1-3-6-2-1-3-2 Barbara Ann Esarey, born Nov. 5, 1931, Bangersville
- 1-3-6-2-1-4 Florence Rose Esarey, born May 23, 1894; married Edward Parr, Oct. 14, 1913, Alton, Ind; he was born Apr. 15 1892 son of Edward and Mary Gaither Parr, he died April 12, 1932; buried Alton, Ind; Florence lives 728 S. 41st St. Louisville, Ky. 3 ch: Margaret Evelyn, Joseph Earl and Robert Alan.
- 1-3-6-2-1-4-1 Margaret Evelyn Parr, born June 5, 1915 at Louisville, Ky; married LeRoy K. Morris, Jan. 16, 1935; he was born June 3, 1912 at Louisville, son of Chas. and Ernestino Cain Morris; went into service Dec. 4, 1943; 2 ch: Linda June and Edward LeRoy
- 1-3-6-2-1-4-1-1 Linda June Morris, born Louisville Sept. 13, 1939
- 1-3-6-2-1-4-1-2 Edward LeRoy Morris, b. Louisville, July 1, 1941
- 1-3-6-2-1-4-2 Joseph Earl Parr, born Dec. 23, 1916 at Alton; married Katherine Porter Moore, June 14, 1941; dau. of Albert and Lucy Carey Moore. Katherine was born Apr. 1, 1916 a W.A.C. Joseph went into service July 3, 1941
- 1-3-6-2-1-4-3 Robert Alan Parr, born Nov. 24, 1919, Louisville
- 1-3-6-2-2 Solomon Hervey Esarey, born May 17, 1865; lived 3527 Collage Ave., Indianapolis, Ind; married Emma Louise Clark, Feb. 8, 1893; dau. of James and Rebecca Clark; she died Apr. 20, 1934; they lived at Cannelton, Ind. until 1904 then came to Indianapolis. Attorney, L.L.B. Boston Univ. married Lillie Morris in Iowa. Apr. 4, 1935

1 Esarey

1-2 Jonathan David Esarey

1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey

1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey

1-3-6-2-3 Mary Isabel Esarey, born Dec. 20, 1867, Branchville, Ind. married Benjamin Thomas Frakes, Dec. 20, 1885; he was born Jan. 16, 1863; died Jan. 10, 1922; buried Crown Hill, Indianapolis; son of Thomas and Jane Ransome Frakes. Thomas Frakes was born in 1831 and died Sept. 8, 1900; served in the Civil War; and is buried in the cemetery near the Konold home, between Branchville and Leopold. Mary and Thomas lived on her father's farm one mile west of Branchville until about 1904. Thence to Indianapolis where Thomas died. Mary lives 833 S. Lyndhurst Drive, Indianapolis. Benjamin Thomas Frakes was a first cousin to John Shoemaker Frakes (1-3-4-2) and James Shacklett Frakes (1-3-4-3) and Grayson Frakes (1-3-4-4) 8 ch: Jennie Louella; Theodore, Barbara Ewing, Charles Sherman, Ruby Belle, Ivan Clark, James Russell and Earl.

1-3-6-2-3-1 Jennie Louella Frakes, born Oct. 10, 1886; died Aug. 16, 1907; married Albert Poehlein at Cannelton, March 10, 1907; lived on Deep Creek, five miles northeast of Cannelton, Indiana

1-3-6-2-3-2 Theodore Thomas Frakes, born May 20, 1888; married Garnet Dunson at Indianapolis, April 15, 1911; daughter of William Dunson; live 1711 South Emerson Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana

1-3-6-2-3-3- Barbara Ewing Frakes, born March 1, 1890; lived 4300 Manlove Ave., Indianapolis; married Daniel Earl Dillon at Indianapolis, June 4, 1913; son of Daniel and Emmeline Dillon. 2 ch Franklin Earl and Robert Clark.

1-3-6-2-3-3-1 Franklin Earl Dillon born May 15, 1911, Indianapolis. in service June 1944; married Nov. 27, 1935 June Viola Smay, Nov. 27, 1935 at Indianapolis; she was born Feb. 28, 1915, daughter of Homer and Helen (Rummel) Smay; 1 ch Beverley S.

1-3-6-2-3-3-1-1 Beverley June Dillon, born Nov. 23, 1936 at Indianapolis

1-3-6-2-3-3-2 Robert Clark Dillon, born July 21, 1921, Indianapolis went into service Jan. 17, 1940; Corp. New Orleans Air Base; married Mildred Marie Stuart on June 13, 1943; 1 ch Barbara Marion

1-3-6-2-3-3-2-1 Barbara Marion Dillon born Nov. 29, 1946

1-3-6-2-3-4 Charles Sherman Frakes, born Mar. 16, 1892 at Branchville, Ind; lives 833 S. Lyndhurst Dr; Indianapolis; enlisted Oct. 4, 1917 in Indianapolis; left U.S. Apr. 9, 1918; non-commissioned officer; corp. Apr. 16, 1919; returned to U.S. July 11, 1919; last assigned to 310th Co. Motor Transportatic Corps; Victory Medal received Dec. 20, 1920; married Beatrice Viola O'Neill on Sept. 29, 1934 in Fla; she was born June 6 1916 Ontario, Canada; daughter of George and Elizabeth Webster O'Neill; received Naturalization Cert. Jan. 29, 1942; 6 ch Charles Russell; George Rogers, Elizabeth Ann; Beatrice Belle, Mary Catherine, Vivian Louise

- 1-3-6-2-3-4-1 Charles Russell Frakes, born July 24, 1935 Haines City, Florida
- 1-3-6-2-3-4-2 George Rogers Frakes, born July 21, 1937 Indianapolis
- 1-3-6-2-3-4-3 Elizabeth Ann Frakes, b. Sept. 16, 1928 Indianapolis
- 1-3-6-2-3-4-4 Beatrice Belle Frakes b. July 21, 1941, Indianapolis
- 1-3-6-2-3-4-5 Mary Catherine Frakes, b. Aug. 28, 1944 "
- 1-3-6-2-3-4-6 Vivian Louise Frakes, b. Feb. 15, 1948, Indianapolis
- 1-3-6-2-3-5 Ruby Belle Frakes, born Aug. 31, 1894; lives Southport, near Indianapolis; R. 6 Box 521, Indianapolis; married Marion Charles Beaver at Indianapolis, Dec. 31, 1926; son of Stephen Jones and Luella Cowan Beaver; he was born Nov. 24, 1896 Romney, Ind.
- 1-3-6-2-3-6 Ivan Clark Frakes, born Jan. 26, 1897 at Branchville, married Leathel Rosenbarger Apr. 27, 1918; Indianapolis; she was born Dec. 1, 1895 at Veedersburg, Ind; dau. of David and Roseanne Wirts Rosenbarger. divorced Feb. 10, 1942; Ivan married Martha White Mar. 1, 1942 Indianapolis 8 ch: Ivan Clark, Jr; James Elden; Marianna Lou; Donald Wayne; Barbara Joan; infant; Alice Ann and Thomas Andrew. Martha White was born Oct. 21, 1918; dau. of William J. and Jessie Nelson White.
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-1 Ivan Clark Frakes, Jr. born Jan. 8, 1919 at Indianapolis; married Catherine Meissel, Sept. 14, 1940; she born Feb. 14, 1920 Ponnaset, Indiana; daughter of August and Dora (Akers) Meissel; Ivan Jr. went into service May 29, 1943. 3 ch: Nancy Ellen, Susan Marie
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-1-1 Nancy Ellen Frakes, born Oct. 20, 1946
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-1-2 Susan Marie Frakes born Oct. 20, 1947
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-1-3
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-2 James Elden Frakes, born July 16, 1921 at Indianapolis; married Betty Oct. 14, 1944. 2 ch: James Richard and Mary Ann
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-2-1 James Richard Frakes, born May 29, 1945
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-2-2 Mary Ann Frakes, born May 5, 1948
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-3 Marianna Lou Frakes, born Aug. 20, 1922 at Indianapolis; married Francis Enoch Preston on Apr. 10, 1942 she was born Dec. 15, 1920, son of George and Minnie Mae Wright Preston; went into service Oct. 6, 1942. 3 ch: Donna Katherine; Margaret Elaine and Rosalie Francis
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-3-1 Donna Katherine Preston, born June 8, 1943
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-3-2 Margaret Elaine Preston, born Jan. 2, 1947
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-3-3 Rosalie Francis Preston born Sept. 11, 1948
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-4 Donald Wayne Frakes, born June 2, 1924 at Indianapolis; went into service Apr. 5, 1943
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-5 Barbara Joan Frakes, born Mar. 21, 1931 at Indianapolis
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-6 Infant born Jan. 15, 1943; died
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-7 Alice Ann Frakes, born May 16, 1946
- 1-3-6-2-3-6-8 Thomas Andrew Frakes born Sept. 28, 1948

- 1-3-6-2-3-1 Mary Isabel Esarey
 1-3-6-2-3-2 John Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2-3-3 Mary Isabel Esarey
 1-3-6-2-3-4 James Russell Frakes, born Jan. 11, 1900 Branchville, married Grace Carter on Mar. 1, 1922 at Indianapolis; she was born Dec. 17, 1907; daughter of Louis and Lilly Carter; lived 10767 Ventura Blvd, North Hollywood, Calif
 1-3-6-2-3-8 Earl Frakes, born Sept. 22, 1902 at Branchville; died Apr. 5, 1947; married Sylvia Abplanalp on June 29, 1935 at Indianapolis; she was born Dec. 1, 1908 at Napoleon, Ind. dau. of William and Margaret Reckeweg Abplanalp. 1 ch: Sharon Lee
 1-3-6-2-3-8-1 Sharon Lee Frakes, born Oct. 18, 1937, Alhambra, Calif.
 1-3-6-2-4 Marilla Lamb Esarey born Feb. 21, 1869; died July 30, 1871
 1-3-6-2-5 Charles Sidney Esarey, born Nov. 9, 1871 at Branchville Ind; died Aug. 22, 1941 Waverley, Ind; married Ellen Harpe Aug. 9, 1893; she was born Apr. 3, 1876; died Mar. 29, 1905 at Tobinsport, Ind; dau. of Allen and Elizabeth Toothman Har, sister of Mrs. Theodore Frakes, (1-3-4-2-7) 6 ch: Maria, Elmer, Elva, Pearl, Rhoda and infant
 1-3-6-2-5-1 son died in infancy
 1-3-6-2-5-2 Maria Ella Esarey, born Jan. 5, 1897 at Branchville, married Herbert Quinlan, Feb. 24, 1917; he was born Nov. 2, 1895, son of Robert and Rose (DuPont) Quinlan; she lives 1121 Carlton, Indianapolis. 8 ch: Charles Robert, Mary Evelyn, Gladys Josephine, William Leonard, Thelma Margaret, Francis Herbert, John Ellsworth and Lester Gabriel.
 1-3-6-2-5-2-1 Charles Robert Quinlan, born June 28, 1917 at Branchville; went into service Apr. 15, 1941; married and has 2 ch; girl and boy; live 1121 Carlton, Indianapolis.
 1-3-6-2-5-2-2 Mary Evelyn Quinlan; born Jan. 19, 1919 at Branchville, Ind; married Norwood Hudnall in Kentucky; 2 ch: Barbara Ann
 1-3-6-2-5-2-2-1 Barbara Ann Hudnall, born Oct. 27, 1941
 1-3-6-2-5-2-2-2
 1-3-6-2-5-2-3 Gladys Josephine Quinlan, born June 1, 1920, married Hilbert Denn 4 ch: Shirley Ann, Jo Ann
 1-3-6-2-5-2-3-1 Shirley Ann Denn born Apr. 10, 1942 Siberia, Ind.
 1-3-6-2-5-2-3-2 Jo Ann Denn born Apr. 10, 1942 at Siberia, Ind.
 1-3-6-2-5-2-3-3
 1-3-6-2-5-2-3-4
 1-3-6-2-5-2-4 William Leonard Quinlan, born Sept. 26, 1921; went into service Nov. 1943; 2 ch:
 1-3-6-2-5-2-4-1
 1-3-6-2-5-2-4-2
 1-3-6-2-5-2-5 Thelma Margaret Quinlan, b. Mar. 9, 1923, Indiana married; 2 ch:
 1-3-6-2-5-2-5-1
 1-3-6-2-5-2-5-2
 1-3-6-2-5-2-6 Francis Herbert Quinlan, b. Apr. 9, 1926; went into service Apr. 12, 1943

1-3-6-2-5-6-2 Wanda Elizabeth Zeller, born Apr. 9, 1926, Detroit
married Robert L. Clegg, June 6, 1948 at Bloomington, Ind.
both in Ind. Univ.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-2-5 Charles Sidney Esarey
- 1-3-6-2-5-2 Maria Esarey
- 1-3-6-2-5-2-7 John Ellsworth Quinlan, born Dec. 8, 1929
- 1-3-6-2-5-2-8 Lester Gabriel Quinlan, born Nov. 16, 1937
- 1-3-6-2-5-3 Elmer Esarey, born May 8, 1899; died at Tobinsport
Indiana . . . 24, 1900 *March*
- 1-3-6-2-5-4 Laura Elva Esarey, born Mar. 19, 1901; married James
Lincoln Pollard on Dec. 3, 1917; he was born Mar. 2, 1892
son of Newton and Cynthia Sprinkle Pollard; (Cynthia is a
sister of Will Sprinkle who married Martha Frakes 1-3-4-2-3
divorced; Elva married Herbert Wheatley, lives Tell City, Ind.
5 ch: Alice Opal; Charles James; Eva Lorraine, Mollie
Delores, and Ronald Edgar
- 1-3-6-2-5-4-1 Alice Opal Pollard, born Dec. 12, 1918 at Branchville
Ind; married Oscar Bernard Fendley, Sept. 25, 1937; he was
born Apr. 2, 1913; 1 ch: Curtis Blane
- 1-3-6-2-5-4-1-1 Curtis Blane Fendley, born May 25, 1942
- 1-3-6-2-5-4-2 Charles James Pollard, born Jan. 14, 1921 at Branchville,
Ind; married Carolyn Marie Warmke, Feb. 14, 1942;
she was born Jan. 25, 1925; 1 ch: James Duane
- 1-3-6-2-5-4-2-1 James Duane Pollard, born Aug. 1943
- 1-3-6-2-5-4-3 Eva Lorraine Pollard, born Apr. 1, 1923 at Branchville;
married Alfred Edward Miles, Sept. 21, 1941; he was
born July 29, 1919; 1 ch: Dennis Edward; live Tell City
- ~~1-3-6-2-5-4-4 Mollie Delores Pollard, born Oct. 3, 1927 at
Branchville, Ind; married Wilfred Newton Miles, June 20, 1942
he was born Sept. 17, 1923; lives Tell City; 1 ch~~
- 1-3-6-2-5-4-5 Ronald Edgar Pollard, born Jan. 30, 1930 Branchville
- ****Alice Opal Pollard Fendley (1-3-6-2-5-4-1) lived 2406 Guilford St.
Indianapolis; Charles James Pollard lived Tell City.
- 1-3-6-2-5-5 Pearl . . . Elsa Esarey, born Nov. 29, 1902; lived
1328 N. Walnut, Bloomington, Ind; married William Jefferson
Eve, May 2, 1924; he was born Aug. 28, 1898; died
son of James Killis and Nelie Dinney Eve; Pearl married
Charles . . . Edward Cecil on Aug. 9, 1933; he was born Aug.
21, 1898. 2 ch: William Jefferson Eve, Jr. and Judy Ann Cecil
- 1-3-6-2-5-5-1 William Jefferson Eve, Jr. born Feb. 27, 1925;
went into service Feb. 27, 1943; lives Waverley, Indiana
- 1-3-6-2-5-5-2 Judy Ann Cecil, born Aug. 28, 1938 Waverley, Ind.
- 1-3-6-2-5-6 Rhoda Ethel Esarey, born Mar. 16, 1905 at Tobinsport,
Ind; lives 1328 N. Walnut, Bloomington, Ind; married Franklin
Benjamin Zeller on Feb. 22, 1923 at Cannelton, Ind; he was
born July 21, 1900, son of Adolph and Elizabeth Thorne Zeller
2 ch: Franklin Benjamin Zeller, Jr; Wanda Elizabeth Zeller
- 1-3-6-2-5-6-1 Franklin Benjamin Zeller, Jr. born Apr. 10, 1924
at Detroit, Mich; married Shirley Johnson, Aug. 3, 1946; dda
of Rev. James Johnson of Gary; in medical school Indiana State
Univ; live Indianapolis
- 1-3-6-2-5-6-2 Wanda Elizabeth Zeller, born Apr. 9, 1926, Detroit
married Robert L. Clegg, June 6, 1948 at Bloomington, Ind;
~~live Bloomington in Indiana University~~

- 1-3-6-2-6-1 Mary Logan Esarey, born Jan. 3, 1873; died Sept. 24, 1942; buried Bloomington, Ind. married Laura Pearson Mills, May 26, 1897 at Danville, Ind; daughter of Silas McClure and Melissa Little Pearson; he was born in Branchville; graduated Central Normal College, Danville in arts and law; Ph.D Indiana Univ. 1913; co. supt. Perry Co. Schools; prin. Vincennes High School; dean Winona College; taught history Indiana University 1912-1942; Laura Esarey was born Sept. 16, 1870 near Cartersburg, Ind; married 1st to James Charles Mills, at Bridgeport, Ind. Sept. 14, 1891; he was killed in the explosion of a threshing machine engine near Greensburg Kansas, Nov. 7, 1891. Edited Indiana Magazine of History; author of History of Indiana; State Banking in Indiana; Internal Improvements in Early Indiana; Governors and Messengers and Letters; Courts and Lawyers of Indiana; War of the Traders, Indiana Home; Pvt. Students Army Tng Corps Indiana Univ., Bloomington Ind. to dish Dec. 2, 1918; serial No. 4,555,286; 5 ch: Mary Logan; Myra Idora; Ralph Emerson, Rosalie, and Robin Adair.
- 1-3-6-2-6-1 Mary Logan Esarey; born Apr. 15, 1898 Tobinsport, Ind. Attorney, Guaranty Bldg., West Palm Beach, Fla. lives Military Trail at Belvedere Road, R.R. West Palm Beach.
- 1-3-6-2-6-2 Myra Idora Esarey, born Dec. 27, 1899 Cannelton, Ind. lives 723 North J St., Lake Worth, Fla; P.O.Box 696; married George Samuel Mayse at Bloomington, June 25, 1927; divorced May 1935 in Kokomo, Ind; married Herbert Newton Evans, July 23, 1938, son of Daniel Newton and Sarah Elizabeth Swann Evans; Herbert was born August 12, 1905 1 ch: Patsy A'dea
- 1-3-6-2-6-2-1 Patsy A'dea Evans, born West Palm Beach Apr. 7, 1905
- 1-3-6-2-6-3 Ralph Emerson Esarey, born Apr. 25, 1901 Cannelton, Ind; lives Hoosier Court Apts; Bloomington, Ind; Prof. of Geology, Indiana Univ; formerly state geologist of Indiana; married Lois Lucene Logan, April 25, 1920 Martinsville, Ind. dau. of William Newton and Jeanette DeBaum Logan; Lois was born July 1, 1900 in Kansas; lived on A & M (Miss.) Campus until she was 15 when she moved to Bloomington where her father was State Geologist and Professor of Geology. 3 ch: Janette DeBaum; William Logan and Ralph Emerson Jr.
- 1-3-6-2-6-3-1 Janette DeBaum Esarey, born Mar. 17, 1921 at Bloomington, Ind; married Harold Weaver; lives 255 W. 4th St. New York 14, N.Y.; 1 ch: Janette DeBaum
- 1-3-6-2-6-3-1-1 Janette DeBaum Weaver born Feb. 15, 1948
- 1-3-6-2-6-3-2 William Logan Esarey, born May 6, 1923 at Bloomington; graduated Annapolis; married; wife lives Royal Center, Ind; 1 ch: William Logan, Jr.
- 1-3-6-2-6-2-2-1 William Logan Esarey, Jr. born May 2, 1947 at Logansport, Ind.
- 1-3-6-2-6-3-3 Ralph Emerson Esarey, Jr. born Jan. 3, 1926; died Jan. 13, 1926; buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington.

- 1-3-6-2-6-4 Rosalie Esarey, born Aug. 5, 1903, Cammerton, Ind. married Raymond Milton Borland, M.D. at Bloomington, Ind. Aug. 1, 1926, son of Ezra and Nellie Spencer Borland. Raymond M. Borland was born Oct. 8, 1894; called into active service Battery F 1 FA Ind NG (Btry F 150 FA) to Sept. 5/17 Sumner Arty School APO 718 AEF to Discharge; Sgt. Apr. 30, 1917; 2nd Lt. F.A. May 14, 1918 (ING) Principal Station: France; served overseas from commission to Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 4, 1919. Rosalie A.B. and R.N. Ind. Univ. 2 ch: Betty Eleanor and Patricia Anne
- 1-3-6-2-6-4-1 Betty Eleanor Borland, born Feb. 19, 1928 at Bloomington, Ind; married Herbert Orth, June 12, 1948; live R. 2 Lafayette, Ind; both in Purdue.
- 1-3-6-2-6-4-2 Patricia Anne Borland, born Mar. 13, 1929, at Bloomington, Ind; attending Hanover College
- 1-3-6-2-6-5 Robin Adair Esarey, born Sept. 11, 1906, Tell City, Ind; lives 111 N. 22nd Ave. Hattiesburg, Miss. married Thelma David Coney, July 2, 1933 at Clinton, Miss. daughter of David C. Coney. Chemist at Hercules Powder Co. A.M. Indiana Univ. 1 ch: Robin Merle
- 1-3-6-2-6-5-1 Robin Merle Esarey born June 18, 1937
- 1-3-6-2-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey, born June 15, 1876, Branchville, Ind; married James Edward Goldman on Nov. 29, 1894; son of George and Elizabeth Jane Land Goldman. They lived on the farm formerly owned by her father, one mile south of Branchville. George Goldman was the son of Peter Goldman and brother of Ellen Goldman who married Felix Esarey 1-3-6-1 James Edward Goldman was born June 25, 1870. 12 ch: John Logan, Elizabeth, James Lloyd, Magdalene, Grace Mary Ethel, Jessie Lafayette, Howard Hansel, Annie Pearl, Frederick Landis, Loulie Evelyn and Elmer.
- 1-3-6-2-7-1 John Logan Goldman, born Apr. 15, 1895 at West Fork, Ind. died Oct. 20, 1947; married Gertrude Cassidy on Nov. 19, 1915, daughter of Ned and Maggie James Cassidy. divorced. married Edith Graham, Apr. 28, 1931; she was born Oct. 25, 1913. 7 ch: James Edward, Joseph Cletie, Ida May, Myron, Rosann, John Logan, and Linda Judith
- 1-3-6-2-7-1-1 James Edward Goldman, born July 9, 1916, Branchville
- 1-3-6-2-7-1-2 Joseph Cletie Goldman, b. Jan. 26, 1918 Branchville
- 1-3-6-2-7-1-3 Ida May Goldman, born June 18, 1920 Branchville
- 1-3-6-2-7-1-4 Myron Goldman, b. June 30, 1923 Branchville, Ind.
- 1-3-6-2-7-1-5 Rosann Goldman born June 5, 1932, Spencer, Ind.
- 1-3-6-2-7-1-6 John Logan Goldman, b. July 21, 1934
- 1-3-6-2-7-1-7 Linda Judith Goldman, born Mar. 19, 1947
- 1-3-6-2-7-2 Roma Elizabeth Goldman, born Jan. 22, 1897, married William Guillaume, Sept. 14, 1915, son of Alphonse and Augustine Harbyville Guillaume; they live on the part of the John C. Esarey farm formerly owned by Robert W. Reily, one mile south of Branchville; William Guillaume was born May 4, 1894 at Bandon, Ind. 2 ch: Mary Evelyn, May Beatrice.

- John Esarey
- 3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 - 3-6- Jesse Clark Esarey
 - 3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
 - 6-6-2-7 Rosalitha Eleanor Esarey
 - 3-6-2-7-2 Roma Elizabeth Goldman
 - 3-6-2-7-2-1 Mary Evelyn Guillaume, born Sept. 15, 1916, at Branchville, Ind; married Stanford Ransom on May 17, 1932; he was born Sept. 22, 1909 at Mt. Pleasant, Ind; son of Albert and Olive Ransom; 2 ch: Beatrice Joyce and Mary Lois
 - 3-6-2-7-2-1-1 Beatrice Joyce Ransom, born Dec. 22, 1941 at Bandon, Ind.
 - 3-6-2-7-2-1-2 Mary Lois Ransom, b. 1944 (m. Alvin Ransom)
 - 3-6-2-7-2-2 May Beatrice Guillaume, born Apr. 9, 1924, Branchville; married; 3 ch: Dianna Faye; Beula Mae and Barbara Rose
 - 3-6-2-7-2-2-1 Dianna Faye born June 1945 Bandon
 - 3-6-2-7-2-2-2 Beula Mae Ransom b. Feb. 47, Bandon, Ind.
 - 3-6-2-7-2-3 Barbara Rose born Jan. 1948 (m.) at Bandon
 - 3-6-2-7-3 James Lloyd Goldman, born Feb. 16, 1899, Branchville, Ind; married Flora Frakes, (1-3-4-4-6-2) Feb. 1, 1925; dau. of H. Eugene and Maggie Land Frakes
 - 3-6-2-7-4 Magdalene Goldman, b. May 29, 1901; d. infancy
 - 3-6-2-7-5 Grace Goldman, born Oct. 29, 1902; Branchville; married Ivan McCoy, June 25, 1921 at Indianapolis; son of Clarence and Bertha Benham McCoy; divorced; married Paul Bonham, 1948; 1 ch: Marjorie Odell.
 - 3-6-2-7-5-1 Marjorie Odell McCoy, born June 20, 1923 at Benham, Ind; married Paul Wade, Apr. 25, 1941 at Dayton, Ohio; he was born Dec. 1, 1920; 2 ch: Barbara Rebecca and John Paul
 - 3-6-2-7-5-1-1 Barbara Rebecca Wade, born June 28, 1943, Dayton, O
 - 3-6-2-7-5-1-2 John Paul Wade, born Jan. 28, 1946, Dayton, Ohio
 - 3-6-2-7-6 Mary Ethel Goldman, born Dec. 12, 1904 at Branchville; married Lester Esarey (1-3-6-7-2-1) Oct. 2, 1924; he was born Oct. 2, 1904 at Magnet, Ind; son of Phillip and Anna Pearl Harp Esarey; lived 244 N. Holmes Ave, Indianapolis
 - 3-6-2-7-6-1 Lester Kersey Esarey, born Aug. 22, 1925, Branchville entered U.S. Army Sept. 1943
 - 3-6-2-7-6-2 Russell Caron Esarey, born Apr. 5, 1927 at Indianapolis; entered U.S. Navy in May 1945
 - 3-6-2-7-6-3 Sandra Jane Esarey, born Jan. 3, 1943, Indianapolis
 - 3-6-2-7-7 Jessie Lafayette Goldman, born Nov. 3, 1906 at Branchville; married Anna Cecilia Everard, Nov. 7, 1933; she was born June 11, 1908 at Leopold, Ind; daughter of August and Frances Jarboe Everard. 4 ch: James Duane; Regina May; Thomas LaVerne and Jeraldine Fay
 - 3-6-2-7-7-1 James Dwain Goldman, b. Aug. 26, 1934, Leopold, Ind.
 - 3-6-2-7-7-2 Regina May Goldman, b. Apr. 8, 1936, Leopold, Ind.
 - 3-6-2-7-7-3 Thomas LaVerne Goldman, b. June 7, 1937, Leopold, Ind.
 - 3-6-2-7-7-4 Jeraldine Fay Goldman, b. May 26, 1939, Mooresville,

- 1-3-6-2-7-8 Howard Hansel Goldman, born June 16, 1909, Branchville married Martinia Kelley, Feb. 9, 1937, daughter of James and Matilda Judge Kelley; she was born Nov. 10, 1918; married at St. Croix, Ind; 4 ch: Quintin Howard, James Clark; Matilda Rose and Paula Ann
- 1-3-6-2-7-8-1 Quintin Howard Goldman, born June 21, 1937, St. Croix, Ind; died in infancy
- 1-3-6-2-7-8-2 James Clark Goldman, b. May 26, 1938, St. Croix; died Aug. 17, 1946, St. Croix
- 1-3-6-2-7-8-3 Matilda Rose Goldman, b. May 21, 1941, Indianapolis
- 1-3-6-2-7-8-4 Paula Ann Goldman, b. Nov. 8, 1948, Indianapolis
- 1-3-6-2-7-9 Annie Pearl Goldman, born Oct. 31, 1911, Branchville married George William Little, Jr. Apr. 14, 1934 at Cannelton, Ind. He was born July 1, 1908 at Leopold, Ind. son of George W. and Sarah Harding Little. 2 ch: Gary Evans and Joseph Allan.
- 1-3-6-2-7-9-1 Gary Evans Little, b. Oct. 22, 1934, Branchville
- 1-3-6-2-7-9-2 Joseph Allan Little, b. Jan. 6, 1937, Branchville
- 1-3-6-2-7-10 Frederick Landis Goldman, b. Feb. 26, 1913, Branchville; married Reta Blanche O'Neill, Dec. 25, 1941, Haines City, Fla; she was born Aug. 17, 1921 at Arcadia, Fla; dau. of George and Martha E. Webster O'Neill; sister to Beatrice O'Neill Frakes (1-3-6-2-3-4); Fred entered U.S. Army on June 24, 1942, Indianapolis; stationed Camp Campbell Ky; Camp Robinson, Arkansas; and Camp Polk, Louisiana before leaving for overseas duty Apr. 7, 1944. EAME Theater Ribbon with 5 bronze stars; American Theater Ribbon; Good Conduct Ribbon; World War II Victory Medal; arrived in U.S. Nov. 17 1945; discharged Nov. 22, 1945 as Postal Clerk 056 for 561st Field Artillery Battalion. 2 ch: George Edward and Joe Allan
- 1-3-6-2-7-10-1 George Edward Goldman, b. Feb. 18, 1943 at Indianapolis; died Feb. 18, 1943
- 1-3-6-2-7-10-2 Joe Allen Goldman, b. Nov. 23, 1946, Indianapolis.
- 1-3-6-2-7-11 Loulie Evelyn Goldman, born Sept. 2, 1915 Branchville married William Edward Hubert, Aug. 21, 1934, St. Croix; he was born Nov. 5, 1910 at St. Croix, son of Edward and Addie Hubert. 2 ch: Delores Maureen and James Edward
- 1-3-6-2-7-11-1 Delores Maureen Hubert, b. June 24, 1935, St. Croix
- 1-3-6-2-7-11-2 James Edward Hubert, b. July 20, 1937, St. Croix.
- 1-3-6-2-7-12 Elmer Goldman, b. Mar. 14, 1925, Branchville; died in infancy

- 85-

- 1-3-6-2-8-4 James Victor Gibson, born July 13, 1903, Branchville, Ind; lives on a farm near Branchville; married Clara Mary Everard, Aug. 25, 1925 at Leopold, Ind; she was born Nov. 3 1904 at Leopold, dau. of August and Frances (Jarboe) Everard, sister of Anna Cecilia Everard (1-3-6-2-7-7). 10 ch: Lowell, Robert, Marie, Roscoe, Fredora, Marion, Wilma Kay, Richard, Carolyn and Joseph.
- 1-3-6-2-8-4-1 Lowell Gibson, born July 25, 1926 at Oriole; died
- 1-3-6-2-8-4-2 Robert Gibson, born Feb. 2, 1929 Leopole.
- 1-3-6-2-8-4-3 Marie Gibson, born 1930
- 1-3-6-2-8-4-4 Roscoe Gibson
- 1-3-6-2-8-4-5 Fredora Gibson
- 1-3-6-2-8-4-6 Marion Gibson
- 1-3-6-2-8-4-7 Wilma Kay Gibson
- 1-3-6-2-8-4-8 Richard Gibson
- 1-3-6-2-8-4-9 Carolyn Gibson
- 1-3-6-2-8-4-10 Joseph Gibson
- 1-3-6-2-8-3 Loren Gibson (contd) lived Mooresville until 1932; New York to 1937; Boston thru 1941; Gardiner, Maine 1942 to 1946; New York in 1946 and Fayetteville Ark. in 1947 where he is food grader for canneries in Ark. Okla. Mo. Tex. and La. which sell to Armed Forces.
-
- ~~1-3-6-2-9 Babe Esarey, born June 10, 1882, Branchville, Inc; died July 1, 1938 Indianapolis, Ind; married Bessie Leaf Mar. 9, 1902 at Tobinsport, Ind; dau. of Thomas and Susan Tobin Leaf. She was born Jan. 3 and died Apr. 16 5 ch: Mayme Adrian, Ardith Hester, Lillian Alliene, Elmer Howard, and Della Margaret~~
- 1-3-6-2-9-1 Mayme Adrian Esarey, born Mar. 25, 1903; died Dec. 10, 1940 Louisville, Ky; married Frank Polk, Jan. 23, 1918, son of Charles R. Polk. 2 ch: Mayme Elizabeth and Mary Margaret; Frank lived 2808 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Ky.
- 1-3-6-2-9-1-1 Mayme Elizabeth Polk, born Apr. 10, 1919; married Vernon Frank Knipp. 1 ch: Benny Jean
- 1-3-6-2-9-1-1-1 Bonny Jean Knipp
- 1-3-6-2-9-1-2 Mary Margaret Polk born Sept. 23, 1922; died Oct. 8, 1922.
- 1-3-6-2-9-2 Ardith Hester Esarey, b. July 16, 1905; died Sept. 12, 1906.
- 1-3-6-2-9-3 Lillian Alliene Esarey, born Apr. 5, 1908; married Fr Paul Haymaker at Mooresville, Ind; divorced; married Marion Dillman; lived Detroit; married Paul Carter, lived Indianapolis.

- 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2-9 Babe Esarey
 1-3-6-2-9-4 Elmer Howard Esarey, born Aug. 5 1910; worked in Ariz; lived Louisville; married; 1 ch: Judith
 1-3-6-2-9-4-1 Judith Esarey, born Dec. 10, 1939
 1-3-6-2-9-5 Della Margaret Esarey, born July 31, 1912; married Willis Hadley at Mooresville, Sept. 30, 1927; lived 2545 Prospect St., Indianapolis; son of Elza Hadley; divorced Jan. 14, 1932; married Donald Cochrane; he was born Aug. 9, 1913. 4 ch: Howard Eugene, Allyene Doris, Patricia Ann and Sandra Jane.
 1-3-6-2-9-5-1 Howard Eugene Hadley, b. May 8, 1929; d. May 16, 1929
 1-3-6-2-9-5-2 Allyene Doris Hadley, b. Apr. 10, 1931
 1-3-6-2-9-5-3 Patricia Ann Cochrane, b. Mar. 17, 1940, Indianapolis
 1-3-6-2-9-5-4 Sandra Jane Cochrane, b. Aug. 31, 1941 Indianapolis
 1-3-6-3 Sarah Esarey, born Sept. 3, 1843; died July 18, 1929 Rockport, Ind; married Absalom Carr Miller, Dec. 27, 1861; son of John and Ruth Carr Miller; brother of Mary Ann Miller Hughes (1-3-6-6) They lived on a farm about 5 miles west of Branchville until about 1884. Then they engaged in general business at Branchville until about 1890 when the home was broken up by the separation of the parents. Children all born at farm home: Rhoda Ellen, Lucy Jane, John Marcus, Martha, Mary Ann, Julia Angeline and Susan Letitia. Absalom later married Laura Garrett and then a Mrs. Ripperty.
 1-3-6-3-1 Rhoda Ellen Miller, b. Sept. 5, 1864; married George Edgar Saddler, Oct. 5, 1883 at Branchville; he was born Nov. 25, 1860; son of John and Justina Seaman Saddler; they lived on a farm about 3 miles south of Branchville on Oil Creek until about 1910 when they moved to a farm near Oriole. George died January 16, 1930. Nine children, all born at the Oil Creek Home: John Lomax, Mary Rosa, George Edwin, Charles Clark, William Frederick, Anna Lee, Lewis Jennings, Susan Mae and Joseph Ellsworth.
 1-3-6-3-1-1 John Lomax Saddler born Sept. 11, 1884; died married Dec. 22, 1906 Mary Rozella Shircliffe (1-3-13-1-2) she was born May 6, 1888; dau. of James Alonzo and Anna Cassie Shircliffe. She married Herman A. Niehaus, July 19, 1917 and lived at Huntsgburg, Ind. 7 ch: James Olaf, born 1907, died 1908; Mary Rosa, born 1908; George Edwin, born 1909; Charles Clark, born 1910; William Frederick, born 1911; Anna Lee, born 1912; Susan Mae, born 1913.
 1-3-6-3-1-1-1 James Olaf Saddler, born Sept. 13, 1907, married Jan. 15, 1931 Hilda M. Raley at Louisville, daughter of George M. Raley of Lebanon, Kentucky.
 1-3-6-3-1-2 Mary Rosa Saddler, born Mar. 23, 1887; lives St. Croix, Ind; married Frank Martin Casper, son of Michel and Agnes Casper. 7 ch: George Michel, Lillian Katheryn, John Charles, Russell Joseph, William Francis Coy, Martin and Justin Sorelman.
 1-3-6-3-1-2-1 George Michel Casper, born Nov. 20, 1907 Branchville, died Jan. 17, 1908; buried Leopold, Ind.

- 1-3-6-3-1 Rhoda Ellen Miller
 1-3-6-3-1-2 Mary Rosa Saddler
 1-3-6-3-1-2-2 Lillian Katheryn Casper, born May 19, 1909;
 Mt. Vernon, Ind; died Oct. 23, 1909; buried Leopold, Ind.
 1-3-6-3-1-2-3 John Charles Casper, born June 4, 1911 St. Croix
 1-3-6-3-1-2-4 Russell Joseph Casper born July 14, 1914 St. Croix
 1-3-6-3-1-2-5 William Francis Coy Casper born Aug. 26, 1916, St.
 Croix, died Aug. 5, 1919; buried St. Croix
 1-3-6-3-1-2-6 Martin Casper born May 6, 1919; d. June 3, 1919
 buried St. Croix
 1-3-6-3-1-2-7 Justin Sorelman Casper, born Nov. 13, 1920.
 1-3-6-3-1-3 Goerge Edwin Saddler born Sept. 11, 1889 died Jan.
 10, 1931; married Ruth Jane Saalman, Aug. 14, 1913;
 she died 1936, daughter of Columbus and Betsy Jane Howe
 galey Saalman; lived on a farm near Branchville; 5 ch; all
 born at Branchville.
 1-3-6-3-1-3-1 Iola Avanelle Saddler, b. Apr. 2, 1914, married
 Shelby Ransome. Has 2 girls; one died.
 1-3-6-3-1-3-2 Elmer Edwin Saddler, born Oct. 13, 1916
 1-3-6-3-1-3-3 Paul Keith Saddler, born June 15, 1917
 1-3-6-3-1-3-4 Bernice Elizabeth Saddler, born Mar. 20, 1921
 1-3-6-3-1-3-5 Roseanna Louise Saddler, born Sept. 22, 1930
 1-3-6-3-1-4 Charles Clark Saddler, born July 29, 1891; lived
 on a farm near Lawrenceville, Ill. R. R. 4; married Elva
 Johnson about 1911; daughter of Owen and Elizabeth Sprinkle
 Johnson. (Elizabeth Sprinkle is the sister of Michael
 who married Barbara Ewing 1-3-6-1-3) 7 ch: Franklin Jerome,
 William Lavern, Rhoda Elizabeth, Mary Gertrude, Charles
 Clark; Ralph Joseph and Elva Rebecca.
 1-3-6-3-1-4-1 Franklin Jerome Saddler, b. Sept. 28, 1912.
 1-3-6-3-1-4-2 William Lavern Saddler, born July 18, 1914
 1-3-6-3-1-4-3 Rhoda Elizabeth Saddler, born Nov. 14, 1916; died
 Aug. 12, 1918; buried Milltown, Ind.
 1-3-6-3-1-4-4 Mary Gertrude Saddler, born Dec. 15, 1919
 1-3-6-3-1-4-5 Charles Clark Saddler, Jr. born Feb. 22, 1922
 1-3-6-3-1-4-5 Ralph Joseph Saddler, born July 5, 1924
 1-3-6-3-1-4-7 Elva Rebecca Saddler, born Sept. 12, 1926
 1-3-6-3-1-5 William Frederick Saddler, born July 25, 1893; lived
 on a farm near Branchville; married Bertha Mae Carmickle,
 daughter of Abraham and Minerva Edwards Carmickle; 3 ch.
 all born near Branchville. Dallas Oswell, Rosemary and
 Olive Rebecca.
 1-3-6-3-1-5-1 Dallas Oswell Saddler, born Oct. 13, 1914
 1-3-6-3-1-5-2 Rosemary Saddler, born Mar. 5, 1917
 1-3-6-3-1-5-3 Olive Rebecca Saddler born Feb. 5, 1921.
 1-3-6-3-1-6 Anna Lee Saddler, born Aug. 5, 1895; died Nov. 15
 1929; buried Walker Cemetery; married Abraham Carmickle, 1
 1, 1913; he died Sept. 16, 1928; son of Abraham and Minerva
 Edwards Carmickle; brother of Bertha Mae Carmickle
 1-3-6-3-1-5. 4 ch: Anna Evelyn, Frederick Abraham, Ray-
 mond Miley and Mary Eleanor.

- 1-3-6-3-1 Rhoda Ellen Miller
 1-3-6-3-1-6 Anna Lee Saddler
 1-3-6-3-1-6-1 Anna Evelyn Carmickle born Sept. 24, 1914
 1-3-6-3-1-6-2 Frederick Abraham Carmickle, b. June 24, 1916
 1-3-6-3-1-6-3 Raymond Miley Carmickle, b. June 8, 1920; died
 Mar. 22, 1920; buried Princeton, Ind.
 1-3-6-3-1-6-4 Mary Eleanor Carmickle, b. May 15, 1926
 1-3-6-3-1-7 Lewis Jennings Saddler born July 21, 1897; lived on
 a farm near Sulphur Ind; married Dora Senn, June 1, 1916
 daughter of George and Louise Sheeting Senn, sister of
 Peter H. Senn 1-3-6-7-4. 7 ch: Justus Leon, George Fred-
 erick; Irene; Bertha Catherine; John Edwin; Jewell and
 Lillian Saddler.
 1-3-6-3-1-7-1 Justus Leon Saddler born Apr. 17, 1917
 1-3-6-3-1-7-2 George Frederick Saddler; b. Sept. 24, 1919
 1-3-6-3-1-7-3 Irene Saddler, b. May 31, 1921
 1-3-6-3-1-7-4 Bertha Catherine Saddler, b. Dec. 2, 1922
 1-3-6-3-1-7-5 John Edwin Saddler, born 1924; died Dec. 2, 1926
 1-3-6-3-1-7-6 Jewell Saddler, b. Aug. 24, 1926
 1-3-6-3-1-7-7 Lillian Saddler; born June 2, 1929
 1-3-6-3-1-8 Susan Mae Saddler, born Mar. 17, 1911; lived Sulphur
 Ind; married Oscar Armstrong, Dec. 19, 1917 at Sulphur;
 He was born Dec. 31, 1893; son of Marion and Alsina Frakes
 Armstrong (1-3-4-4-2) 3 ch see 1-3-4-4-2-3
 1-3-6-3-1-9 Joseph Ellsworth Saddler, born Jan. 6, 1903, died
 in infancy
 1-3-6-3-2 Lucy Jane Miller, born Nov. 5, 1867; died Aug. 21,
 1931; married Benjamin Franklin Meeks, Oct. 11, 1885; son
 of Dr. Louis Meeks and Rachel Anna Lyman Meeks, brother
 of Mrs. Samuel Graham Ewing 1-3-6-1-4; died at Branch-
 ville Jan. 12, 1895; they lived at Branchville in the house
 built and occupied by Jonathan Davis Esarey, Lucy's great-
 Grandfather. Lucy married (2nd) Herman W. Schlageter at
 New Albany July 21, 1920; He lives 321 E. 3rd St. New
 Albany. 4 ch: Louis Absalom, May, Lillian, Mary Belle.
 1-3-6-3-2-1 Louis Absalom Meeks, born Aug. 26, 1886; died Apr.
 20, 1934; married Rose Rush, Nov. 9, 1910, daughter of
 Charles and Sarah Faith Rush of Mauckport. They lived at
 1151 Hildreth St., New Albany. 6 ch: Violet Loraine,
 Jewellette, Benjamin Franklin, Charles Louis, Ernest Carl,
 and Everett Leroy.
 1-3-6-3-2-1-1 Violet Loraine Meeks, born June 29, 1911; married
 Joe Kruer. 3 ch: Rosemary, Jerry and Shirley Joan.
 1-3-6-3-2-1-1-1 Rosemary Kruer
 1-3-6-3-2-1-1-2 Jerry Kruer
 1-3-6-3-2-1-1-3 Shirley Joan Kruer
 1-3-6-3-2-1-2 Jewellette Meeks born Mar. 9, 1914
 1-3-6-3-2-1-3 Benjamin Franklin Meeks Jr. born June 14, 1917;
 in service

- 1-3-6-3-2-1 David Esarey
 1-3-6-3-2-2 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-3-2-3 Sarah Esarey
 1-3-6-3-2-4 Erby Jane Miller
 1-3-6-3-2-1 Louis Absalom Meeks
 1-3-6-3-2-1-4 Charles Louis Meeks, born July 20, 1919; in service
 1-3-6-3-2-1-5 Ernest Carl Meeks, b. Mar. 25, 1922; in service
 1-3-6-3-2-1-6 Everett Leroy Meeks, born June 9, 1924; in service
 1-3-6-3-2-2 May Meeks, born and died 1888
 1-3-6-3-2-3 Lillian Meeks, born Aug. 1, 1891; lived 27 W. 2nd
 St., New Albany; married Charles Armstrong of New Albany
 June 16, 1907; 4 ch; 3 boys in service Charles Louis,
 Herman, Harold Edward and Oneida May.
 1-3-6-3-2-3-1 Charles Louis Armstrong, born 1909; 623rd Ord-
 nance Ammunition Co.; in Texas, Ariz. Calif; Nevada and
 Calif; Pacific crossing 17 days; Australia, British N.C.
 Dutsch N.G; Netherlands E.I. Morotai Island; Philippines,
 Mindaro, Palawan, Zamboanga, Macajalar Bay, Augsan,
 Del Monte, Maluka, Daveo; Japan, Hiroshima. married
 Mabel Dec. 24, 1930
 1-3-6-3-2-3-2 Herman Armstrong, born 1912; served in states;
 married Margaret Cole; 1 ch. born and died 1935.
 1-3-6-3-2-4-3 Harold Edward Armstrong, born 1914; in service:
 Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind; Calif; Nebraska, Florida, Utah,
 Idaho, Texas, Tenn, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, British Guiana,
 Brazil, Dekar, Africa, England, Valley Whales, Norwich,
 1st mission Mar. 2, 1944; made 31 missions; started home
 Oct. 6; Glasgow Scotland; landed Santa Anna Cal. Kesler
 Field; Miss. there Xmas 44 all summer; Las Vegas 6 weeks
 worked on Union Pacific, Kesler Field; Home. Received Air
 Medal, 5 clusters, Distinguished Flying Cross; 5 Battle
 Stars; certificate of Valor; married Feb. 5, 1945 Virginia
 Uncleback. 1 ch: Terry Ray.
 1-3-6-3-2-4-3-1 Terry Ray Armstrong, born Sept. 14, 1946
 1-3-6-3-2-4-4- Oneida May Armstrong, born Oct, 1918; served St.
 Edwards Hospital as nurses aid; married ; 1 ch. Dennis Joel
 1-3-6-3-2-4-4-1 Dennis Joel Kahler born May 31, 1946
 1-3-6-3-2-4 Mary Belle Meeks, born Oct. 14, 1894; lived R.R. 2
 New Albany, Ind; married John Edward Jones, Feb. 22, 1914;
 son of William and Melissa Jones of New Albany; he was born
 Dec. 29, 1886. 4 ch: Elizabeth Eileen; William Edward,
 Wilma Louise, Mary Catharine.
 1-3-6-3-2-4-1 Elizabeth Eileen Jones, b. May 27, 1915; died
 July 25, 1915
 1-3-6-3-2-4-2 William Edward Jones born June 25, 1916 married
 Nettie Adaline Schmidt, Feb. 21, 1938, dau of Herman and
 Fannie Schmidt.

1-3-6-3-2-4-2-1 Nettie Adaline Schmidt, born June 25, 1916, married
 William Edward Jones, Feb. 21, 1938, dau of Herman and
 Fannie Schmidt.
 1-3-6-3-2-4-2-2 William Edward Jones, born June 25, 1916, married
 Nettie Adaline Schmidt, Feb. 21, 1938, dau of Herman and
 Fannie Schmidt.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-3 Sarah Esarey
- 1-3-6-3-2 Lucy Jane Miller
- 1-3-6-3-2-4 Mary Belle Meeks
- 1-3-6-3-2-4-2 William Edward Jones, born June 25, 1916, married Nettie Adaline Schmidt, Feb. 21, 1938, dau. of Herman and Fannie Jones. 4 ch: William Edward, Mary Alice, Nancy Lee and Peggy Louise.
- 1-3-6-3-2-4-2-1 William Edward Jones, born July 7, 1940
- 1-3-6-3-2-4-2-2 Mary Alice Jones, born July 29, 1943
- 1-3-6-3-2-4-2-3 Nancy Lee Jones, born Nov. 20, 1944
- 1-3-6-3-2-4-2-4 Peggy Louise Jones, born Mar. 12, 1946
- 1-3-6-3-2-4-3 Willma Louise Jones, born April 17, 1918, married Lee Fisher Boman, Dec. 26, 1937, son of Joseph and Hattie Boman. 2 ch: Darrell Keith and Pamela Sue.
- 1-3-6-3-2-4-3-1 Darrell Keith Boman, born Dec. 15, 1938
- 1-3-6-3-2-4-3-2 Pamela Sue Boman born Sept. 4, 1947
- 1-3-6-3-2-4-4 Mary Catharine Jones, born Feb. 27, 1921; married Lee Roy Richert, Apr. 17, 1938, son of George and Grace Richert. 2 ch: Donald Lee and Linda Kay.
- 1-3-6-3-2-4-4-1 Donald Lee Richert born Mar. 14, 1939
- 1-3-6-3-2-4-4-2 Linda Kay Richert, born Mar. 6, 1942
- * 1-3-6-3-3 John Marcus Miller, born Apr. 16, 1870, died Apr. 12, 1916; buried Magnet, Ind; married Jennie Hatfield Park. June 11, 1892; she was born Jan. 29, 1876, daughter of Alonzo and Martha Hatfield Park. They lived on a farm adjoining George Saddler's about three miles down Oil Creek from Branchville; in March 1900 they moved to a farm at Borer's Ferry on the Ohio, four miles below Magnet. After John's death, September 1925, Jennie moved to Akron, Ohio, 2212 S. W. 22nd St. Ten children, all but the eldest born on the Borer's Ferry farm, a part of her parents' farm; Annie May, Elsie Pearl, William, Floyd Elbert, Earl Conley, Jesse John, Maud H., Baby; Jennie Marie and Irene Park.
- 1-3-6-3-3-1 Annie May Miller, born June 28, 1893, married George Krutz, June 23, 1912; he was born Mar. 12, 1886, son of John and America Hess Krutz, brother of C.H. Krutz, 1-3-4-4-1. They lived Magnet, Ind. 2 ch: John William and Elsie May
- 1-3-6-3-3-1-1 John William Krutz born Feb. 14, 1916
- 1-3-6-3-3-1-2 Elsie May Krutz, born Nov. 22, 1919
- 1-3-6-3-3-2 Elsie Pearl Miller, born Jan. 1, 1896, married Joe Reiman, May 27, 1918, he was born Aug. 4, 1894, son of George and Julia Helmstetter Reiman. They lived 1187 Flo. Ave; Akron Ohio. 1 ch: Maurice Lee
- 1-3-6-3-3-2-1 Maurice Lee Reiman, born Jan. 22, 1924

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3-Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-3 Sarah Esarey
- 1-3-6-3-3 John Marcus Miller
- 1-3-6-3-3-3 William Everett Miller, born Feb. 7, 1898, married Edris Gruver, May 16, 1924, she was born Feb. 4, 1900, dau of Simpson and Charlotte Eyres Gruver. Lived 2212 22nd St. S.W. Akron, Ohio; 1 ch: William
- 1-3-6-3-3-3-1 William Miller, born June 19, 1925
- 1-3-6-3-3-4 Floid Elbert Miller, born Sept. 4, 1900, married Ina Lovell Sprinkle, Feb. 20, 1920; she was born July 4, 1902 Daughter of Joshua and Anna Shekell Sprinkle. Lived 2299 17th St. S.W. Akron, Ohio; 2 ch: Floid Francis and James Robert.
- 1-3-6-3-3-4-1 Floid Francis Miller, born Aug. 20, 1923
- 1-3-6-3-3-4-2 James Robert Miller, born Sept. 2, 1927
- 1-3-6-3-3-5 Earl Conlay Miller, born Dec. 5, 1902; married Maud Robbins, July 17, 1922; she was born Dec. 1, 1902; daughter of Charles and Ella Sprinkle Robbins. Lived 2228 17th St. S.W. Akron, Ohio.
- 1-3-6-3-3-6 Jesse John Miller, born Apr. 13, 1905, married Vera Robbins, Nov. 27, 1924, she was born June 16, 1902, daughter of John and Goyelle Palmer Robbins. Live 304 E. 2nd St. S Sheridan, Ind; both taught since 1932. 1 ch: John Lamar.
- 1-3-6-3-3-6-1 John Lamar Miller, born Feb. 28, 1928; sophomore Butler, University, Indianapolis
- 1-3-6-3-3-7 Maud H. Miller, born Dec. 23, 1907; died June 22, 1909
- 1-3-6-3-3-8 Baby unnamed, b. Nov. 20, 1909; d. Jan. 26, 1910
- 1-3-6-3-3-9 Jennie Marie Miller, born Jan. 3, 1911
- 1-3-6-3-3-10 Irene Park Miller, born Aug. 10, 1916
- 1-3-6-3-4 Martha Miller, born Feb. 27, 1872, married C. William Myers, Mar. 27, 1892; born Feb. 9, 1869, died Dec. 24, 1928; buried Snilon Cemetery; son of Charles and Ruth Myers. They lived on a farm about four miles east of Mt. Pleasant Ind. until about 1905 when they moved to a farm near Rockport, Ind. There William died. They had 7 ch: Oscar, Ruth John, Pearl, Kittie, Hazel and Edgar. (Charles and Ruth Myers had 5 ch: William, James L. of Rome, Mrs. Stewart of Rockport; Mrs. Watson of Reno; Mrs. Waddle of Roberts Ky. and Mrs. Gaither of Haiti, Mo.)
- 1-3-6-3-4-1 Oscar Myers, born Aug. 25, 1892; d. Mar. 5, 1912
- 1-3-6-3-4-2 Ruth Myers, b. Sept. 8, 1894; married Forrest E. Lampkins, Apr. 14, 1914, son of John D. and Belle Thompson Lampkins. They lived at Rockport, Ind. 4 ch: Madeline, ..., Pearl Celestine, Luella and William D.

- 1-3-6-3 Sarah Esarey
 1-3-6-3-4 Martha Miller
 1-3-6-3-4-2 Ruth Myers
 1-3-6-3-4-2-1 Madeline Lampkins, born Sept. 7, 1914, married
 Addison Pate, Dec. 20, 1930, son of Wany and Abbie Pate
 1-3-6-3-4-2-2 Celestine Lampkins, born Aug. 11, 1916
 1-3-6-3-4-2-3 Luella Lampkins, b. Apr. 30, 1920
 1-3-6-3-4-2-4 William D. Lampkins, b. Feb. 6, 1924
 1-3-6-3-4-3 John Myers, born May 8, 1897, married Rena M. Pae
 Aug. 24, 1923, dau. of Robert and Martha Pacely. They li. in
 Rockport. 5 ch: Robert William, Charles Denby, Alda Mae,
 J. P. and Martha Juanita.
 1-3-6-3-4-3-1 Robert William Myers
 1-3-6-3-4-3-2 Charles Denby Myers
 1-3-6-3-4-3-3 Alda Mae Myers
 1-3-6-3-4-3-4 J. P. Myers
 1-3-6-3-4-3-5 Martha Juanita Myers
 1-3-6-3-4-4 Pearl Myers, born Sept. 25, 1900; married J. E. Nichol.
 Feb. 12, 1922, son of Edward and Rosa Harvey Nichols. They
 lived Rockport, Ind. 3 ch: William Edward, James Allan and
 Mary Lillian.
 1-3-6-3-4-4-1 William Edward Nichols, b. Jan. 21, 1923, died
 Apr. 26, 1926
 1-3-6-3-4-4-2 James Allan Nichols born Sept. 6, 1924
 1-3-6-3-4-4-3 Mary Lillian Nichols, born Jan. 1, 1928
 1-3-6-3-4-5 Kittie Myers, born Apr. 15, 1904, married Addison
 Lillpop, Jan. 27, 1925, son of Fred and Mary Jane Aders
 Lillpop; they lived Rockport; 3 ch: Marjorie Lee, Hazel
 Marie and Lola Pearl.
 1-3-6-3-4-5-1 Marjorie Lee Lillpop, born and died Nov. 26, 1907
 1-3-6-3-4-5-2 Hazel Marie Lillpop; b. Oct. 19, 1926; d. Jan.
 28, 1928
 1-3-6-3-4-5-3 Lola Pearl Lillpop born Nov. 26, 1929
 1-3-6-3-4-6 Hazel Myers, born Aug. 22, 1906 married Floyd
 V. Weatherholt, Jan. 6, 1929; son of Joshua and Eva Binn
 Weatherholt. They lived Richland, Ind. 1 ch: Floyd Parvin
 1-3-6-3-4-6-1 Floyd Parvin Weatherholt b. Mar. 13, 1930
 1-3-6-3-4-7 Edgar Myers born Dec. 4, 1912, married Ruth
 Fendel, Nov. 1, 1930, dau. of Christian and May Fendel.
 Lived Rockport.
 1-3-6-3-5 Mary Ann Miller, born Mar. 2, 1874, Branchville,
 married John Edward Hosbach, Jan. 18, 1889; son of John
 and Isabel Hosbach of Henderson, Ky. he died July 7,
 1923; lived 421 W. 1st St., New Albany. 2 ch: Emma
 Kathleen and Guy Edward

- 1-3-6-3-5-1 Emma Kathleen Hosbach, born Nov. 14, 1900, married John H. Hammel, Dec. 11, 1917 at New Albany, son of Dr. John and Martha Hammel of Elberfeldt, Ind. They lived with her mother in New Albany
 1-3-6-3-5-2 Guy Edward Hosbach, born Aug. 21, 1906 at Henderson Ky. married Iris Ollis of Palmyra, Ind. July 20, 1929; They lived 263 Ealsy St., New Albany, Ind. 1 ch: Jackie
 1-3-6-3-5-2-1 Jackie Hosbach
 1-3-6-3-6 Julia Angeline Miller, born Jan. 29, 1877 Branchville; died Mar. 12, 1902; married William Land, Sept. 11, 1897 son of Marshall and Anna Gibson Land (sister of Thomas Jefferson and James Gibson 1-3-6-2-8 and 1-3-4-2-4) Lived at Branchville.
 1-3-6-3-7 Letitia Susan Miller, born July 16, 1880; died June 28, 1921; married Tilden H. Dooley of English, Ind. May 31, 1900; lived 34 W. 3rd St., New Albany, Ind. 5 ch: Susan, Leo M; Herbert T; Lola Pearl and Mary Helen
 1-3-6-3-7-1 Susan Dooley, born Sept. 26, 1901; died
 1-3-6-3-7-2 Leo M. Dooley, b. Aug. 7, 1902; married Susie Lofton, Sept. 19 1922; daughter of William and Isabelle Avery Lofton; lived 35 S. 17th St., Kanmore Sta; Akron, O. 1 ch: Avonne Ilene
 1-3-6-3-7-2-1 Avonne Ilene Dooley, born Aug. 24, 1924
 1-3-6-3-7-3 Herbert T. Dooley, b. Aug. 5, 1906, married Amelia lived 34 W. 3rd St., New Albany; 4 years in U.S. Navy
 1-3-6-3-7-4 Lola Pearl Dooley, born Dec. 29, 1912; lived New Albany, married Ira Belcher of Tinswell, Ind. 1 daughter
 1-3-6-3-7-5 Mary Helen Dooley, born Dec. 23, 1918; lived New Albany
 1-3-6-4 Jonathan Davis Esarey, Jr. born July 26, 1845, Branchville; died Jan. 23, 1923; buried Walker Cemetery; married Mary Ann Ewing, Dec. 17, 1865 Branchville; she was born Nov. 23, 1844; died Feb. 19, 1875, dau. of Samuel and Maria Faulkenborough Ewing; sister of John W. Ewing, 1-3-6-1 and Barbara Ewing Esarey 1-3-6-2. They lived on a farm joining his father on the northwest. 4 ch: Minerva Ellen, Jesse Clark, Susan Florence and Marie Isabel. Jonathan married Sally Ann Sprinkle Austin, June 27, 1875; she was born Oct. 24, 1845; died Apr. 10, 1923; buried Louisville; daughter of George and Polly Ann Goad Sprinkle, and sister of John William Sprinkle 1-3-4-2-3. They lived on a farm 4 miles north of Branchville until about 1890 when they moved to Louisville, Ky. 4 ch: Martha Emmeline, Cynthia Clarin Jonathan Davis III, Sarah Ann. Parents divorced. Sally died at Louisville; Jonathan married Emma A. Clutinger July 7, 1905, daughter of Peter Clutinger. Emma had a s. Clarence Carr who died at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1918; They lived at Branchville. -94-

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-4 Jonathan Davis Esarey Jr.
- 1-3-6-4-1 Minerva Ellen Esarey, born Sept. 17, 1866 Branchville. married Thomas Van Winkle, at Apalona, Dec. 4 1887, son of Simeon and Susan Cunningham Van Winkle. brother of Charles Will Van Winkle, 1-3-4-2-6. They lived on a farm about 4 miles west of Branchville until about 1905 when they moved to a farm near Eckerty, Ind. Thomas died here Jan. 25, 1919. 5 ch: Mary, Clarence, Rosa, Lena, and Stella. Minerva Ellen married George Lamon. They separated and she lived at Eckerty.
- 1-3-6-4-1-1 Mary Van Winkle, born June 9, 1890 married Herman Lamon, Nov. 27, 1908 at English, Ind, son of Aaron and Alice Haskins Lamon. Lived at Bacon where 7 ch were born: Ira Elvit, Olan, Naomi E; Merrill E; Alvis L; Mayatrice and Edna Opal.
- 1-3-6-4-1-1-1 Ira Elvit Lamon born Sept. 30, 1909
- 1-3-6-4-1-1-2 Olan Lamon, b. June 3, 1911; married Rachol Percoll at English, June 8, 1928; dau. of John Francis and Bertha Alice Percoll; lived Valeene, Ind.
- 1-3-6-4-1-1-3 Naomi E. Lamon born Nov. 24, 1912
- 1-3-6-4-1-1-4 Merrill E. Lamon born Oct. 10, 1915
- 1-3-6-4-1-1-5 Alvis L. Lamon born Aug. 7, 1918
- 1-3-6-4-1-1-6 Mayatrice Lamon born Mar. 24, 1921
- 1-3-6-4-1-1-7 Edna Opal Lamon born Jan. 30, 1924
- 1-3-6-4-1-2 Clarence Van Winkle, born July 16, 1891, and married Margaret Sigler, English, Ind, Dec. 17, 1912. dau. of Geo. and Jane Newton Sigler. Lived Doolittle Mills, Ind. 3 ch: Howard, Hazel and Ruth.
- 1-3-6-4-1-2-1 Howard Van Winkle born June 11, 1913
- 1-3-6-4-1-2-2 Hazel Van Winkle born Apr. 5, 1924
- 1-3-6-4-1-2-3 Ruth Van Winkle, born Apr. 10, 1926
- 1-3-6-4-1-3 Rosa Van Winkle, born Feb. 14, 1893; died Feb. 7 1921; married Mayo Newton, Nov. 10, 1914, son of Chris and Mary Ellen Newton; lived Eckerty.
- 1-3-6-4-1-4 Lena Van Winkle, born June 12, 1895; married Monroe Speedy, Feb. 18, 1913; born Sept. 25, 1889, son of Jefferson and Amanda Newton Speedy; brother of Ben Jones' grandfather Speedy. Lived Eckerty, Ind. 6 ch: Sylvia, E Evelyn, Helen, Kenneth, Dorothy, Norma Jean
- 1-3-6-4-1-4-1 Sylvia Speedy born Jan. 2, 1914
- 1-3-6-4-1-4-2 Evelyn Speedy, b. Oct. 29, 1916
- 1-3-6-4-1-4-3 Helen Speedy, b. Jan. 3, 1919
- 1-3-6-4-1-4-4 Kenneth Speedy, b. July 2, 1921
- 1-3-6-4-1-4-5 Dorothy Speedy, b. Dec. 17, 1924
- 1-3-6-4-1-4-6 Norma Jean Speedy, b. Sept. 30, 1926
- 1-3-6-4-1-5 Stella Van Winkle, born Mar. 24, 1902; married Raymond Fross, at Indianapolis, Dec. 24, 1921, son of

John Esarey

Jonathan Davis Esarey

-3 Jesse Clark Esarey

-6-4 Jonathan Davis Esarey, Jr.

-3-4-1 Minerva Ellen Esarey

1-3-6-4-1-5 Stella Van Winkle (Continued) married Raymond Fross, son of George W. and Sarah Anna Luce Fross. Mr. Fross has a daughter by his first wife. They lived Fletcher Ave., Indianapolis. 1 ch: Marie Catharine.

1-3-6-4-1-5-1 Marie Catharine Fross, born Sept. 25, 1922

1-3-6-4-2 Jesse Clark Esarey, Jr. born May 18, 1868, married Mary Louise Riat, Oct. 28, 1895, she was born Aug. 31, 1874, dau. of Maurice and Mary Emily Riat; they lived 4309 S. 3rd St. Louisville; 6 ch: Jesse Clarence; Mary Ellen, Angie May, Elizabeth Marie, Vincent Alvin and William Lewis.

-3-6-4-2-1 Jesse Clarence Esarey, born Jan. 1, 1897; married Anna Koshewa, July 1923; they live Louisville. 1 ch: Dorothy Marie.

-3-6-4-2-1-1 Dorothy Marie Esarey, born Aug. 8, 1925.

-3-6-4-2-2 Mary Ellen Esarey, born May 7, 1900; married Sylvester Delckumm, November 27, 1924; lived Louisville.

-3-6-4-2-3 Angie May Esarey, born December 15, 1903

-3-6-4-2-4 Elizabeth Marie Esarey, born May 10, 1905, married John Steiner, Nov. 11, 1930. 1 ch: Shirley May

-3-6-4-2-4-1 Shirley May Steiner, born Aug. 28, 1931

-3-6-4-2-5 Vincent Alvin Esarey, born January 28, 1913

-3-6-4-2-6 William Lewis Esarey, born May 5, 1916

1-3-6-4-3 Susan Florence Esarey, born January 21, 1870; married Frank de la Croix, at Louisville, December 20, 1891; they lived at 1417 Central Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio. 1 ch, Oscar Edward.

-3-6-4-3-1 Oscar Edward de la Croix, born January 28, 1893 in Cincinnati; married Anna C. Nelson, June 1910, daughter of John and Nannie Nelson. Married (2) Alma Mae Filager at Cincinnati, Nov. 25, 1914, daughter of Joseph J. and Louisa Preese Filager. They lived 3545 Idlewild Ave. Cincinnati. 3 ch: Edna Mae, Ruth and Betty Jane.

1-3-6-4-3-1-1 Edna Mae de la Croix, born May 31, 1911

1-3-6-4-3-1-2 Ruth de la Croix, born February 25, 1913

1-3-6-4-3-1-3 Betty Jane de la Croix, born November 29, 1921

-3-6-4-4 Maria Isabel Esarey born July 27, 1872; died January 12, 1931; buried Spring Grove cemetery, Cincinnati

-3-6-4-5 Martha Emmeline Esarey, born April 30, 1876; lived Rowan St. Louisville, Ky; married William M. Harrington of Louisville, Nov. 29, 1892; son of George and Sally Brooks Harrington. 7 ch: Ethel, Arthur, Flora, James, Hazel, Frank and Frederick

-3-6-4-5-1 Ethel Harrington, b. July 10, 1896; d. Oct. 24, 1908

-3-6-4-5-2 Arthur Harrington, born July 3, 1898; married Lucille Simmons, June 19, 1919; lived 2531 St. Xavier St; Louisville. 4 ch: William Spalding, Martha Elizabeth, Robert Lawrence and Evelyn Ethel.

- 1-3-6-4-5-3-1 Fern Bullock, born October 31, 1920
 1-3-6-4-5-4 James Harrington, born April 10, 1902; lived 221 N. 18th St., Louisville; married Mable Skeeters, December 18, 1921; married (2) Lillian Morgan, July 4, 1930. 2 ch: Dorothy and James.
 1-3-6-4-5-4-1 Dorothy Harrington, born Nov. 12, 1922
 1-3-6-4-5-4-2 James Harrington, born April 3, 1924
 1-3-6-4-5-5 Hazel Harrington, born Aug. 25, 1904; married Owen Fife, April 10, 1921; lived 2410 Rowan St; Louisville; 5 ch: Martha Eva, June, Carl and Albert.
 1-3-6-4-5-5-1 Martha Fife born Sept. 16, 1922
 1-3-6-4-5-5-2 Eva Fife born Oct. 2, 1923; died Oct. 5, 1923
 1-3-6-4-5-5-3 June Fife born Oct. 11, 1924
 1-3-6-4-5-5-4 Carl Fife born July 7, 1927
 1-3-6-4-5-5-5 Albert Fife born Dec. 16, 1929
 1-3-6-4-5-6 Frank Harrington, born Nov. 15, 1906; lived 1702 Rowan St., Louisville
 1-3-6-4-5-7 Frederick Harrington, born Nov. 16, 1908
 1-3-6-4-5 Cynthia Clarinda Esarey, b. Mar. 2, 1878; died Louisville January 19, 1893
 1-3-6-4-7 Jonathan Davis Esarey III born Nov. 19, 1880; died Sept. 7, 1919; married Ida May Smith, Feb. 5, 1901 at Jeffersonville, Ind. She was born Mar. 28, 1883; dau. of George Washington and Mary Harris Mammion Smith. They lived in Louisville. Divorced. Ida married John Borom Richardson, Oct. 10, 1900 and had 6 children. Jonathan Davis married (2) and (3) Letitia Logsdon, Sept. 10, 1907; Letitia later married Gaines and lives Middletown, Ohio. Mr. Gaines died in 1946. Jonathan Davis had 5 ch: Arthur Virgil, Sarah May, Evelyn, Edna and Mildred.
 1-3-6-4-7-1 Arthur Virgil Esarey born Dec. 26, 1901; Lt. Fire Dept. lives 742 E. Main St; Louisville; married Frances Tronzo, Sept. 4, 1928. 1 ch: Mary Frances
 1-3-6-4-7-1-1 Mary Frances Esarey, born June 15, 1929; married 1947
 1-3-6-4-7-1-2 Sarah May Esarey, born June 9, 1903; married Ned Weinman, Jan. 2, 1927; live 1001 Chase Ave, Hamilton, Ohio; 3 ch: born 1932; 1935 and 1936
 1-3-6-4-7-3 Evelyn Esarey, born Aug. 31, 1912

1-3-6-4-7-4 Edna Esarey, born June 1915

1-3-6-4-7-5 Mildred Esarey, born Sept. 1918

1-3-6-4-8 Sarah Ann Esarey, born Dec. 10, 1882; died Mar. 22, 1903; married William Bowles, Jan. 29, 1899 at Louisville

They lived 231 N. 26th St., Louisville, Ky. 3 ch: Lewis

Jesse, William and Edward.

1-3-6-4-8-1 Lewis Jesse Bowles, born Nov. 25, 1899; married

Blanche McKibbins, Apr. 11, 1929; lived 451 S. 34th St.

Louisville, Ky.

1-3-6-4-8-2 William Bowles, b. Jan. 15, 1901; d. May 30, 1902

1-3-6-4-8-3 Edward Bowles, b. Mar. 22, 1903; d. Mar. 22, 1903

buried Louisville

1-3-6-5 Hiram Marcus Esarey, born Mar. 9 1847; died Feb.

13, 1929; married Louise Schnoepel, daughter of John F.

Otto Schnoepel (so spelled on the marriage record) and

Mahala Faulkenborough (married Aug. 18, 1851) about 1870.

Mahala Faulkenborough was the daughter of James Faulken-

borough and Barbara Flie who came from North Carolina to

Perry County about 1816 and opened up the farm about three

miles east of Branchville, which later was the home of John

W. and Mary Ellen Ewing (1-3-6-1) They lived at Bristow,

Ind. until Louise died, about 1882. Hiram Marcus married

(2) Anna Amanda Saalman Bengal, born Aug. 29 1858, died

Mar. 14, 1928; daughter of Christian and Dorothea Saalman.

Dorothea later married Hiram Marcus Esarey (1-3-4). Her

father, a Union soldier, died in Andersonville prison.

She was the widow of William Bengal and had one son,

Theodore Bengal, now of Keensburg, Ill. They lived at

Branchville a short time (Dorothea and the younger Hiram)

and then moved to a farm on Little Blue, near Sulphur, Ind.

About 1895 they moved to a farm near Keensburg, Ill. where

both died. Both are buried in the Walker cemetery, Branchville

Ind. 12 ch: Jesse Otto, Sabina Isabel, Katie Louella,

Elijah, Elisha, Calvin Marcus, Eugene, Elvin, Archie and

3 who died in infancy.

1-3-6-5-1 Jesse Otto Esarey, b. Jan. 8, 1872, died in infancy.

1-3-6-5-2 Sabina Isabel (Dollie) Esarey, born Mar. 4, 1874;

married William Sidney Bismarck Riddle, Nov. 20, 1891, son

of Col. G. W. and Louisiana Wiseman Riddle. They lived

near Grantsburg, until his death May 4, 1897; Dollie then

married Oliver Goelzer in 1904, son of David Goelzer. They

lived Petersburg, Texas. 3 ch: Thaddeus Colfax, infant and

Grace Gortrude.

1 Esarey Esarey

1-3-6-5-1-1 Minnie Mae Davis Esarey

1-3-6-5-1-2 James Clark Esarey

1-3-6-5-1-3 Elsie Marcus Esarey

1-3-6-5-2-1 Sabina Isabel Esarey

1-3-6-5-2-1-1 Thaddeus Colfax Riddle, born Jan. 6, 1894; married Flora Olive Anderson, Nov. 9, 1916 at Keensburg, Ill.; dau. of William A. and Lauretta Madeline Jessop Anderson. 2 ch Thaddeus Colfax Jr. and Robert Dewey (Patterson)

1-3-6-5-2-1-2 Thaddeus Colfax Riddle, Jr. born Oct. 10, 1924

1-3-6-5-2-1-1 Infant, born and died 1918

1-3-6-5-2-1-2 Robert Dewey (Patterson) Riddle (adopted) born Oct. 18, 1918. (adopted from a home in Kansas City, Mo. March 1919; mother dead and father living)

1-3-6-5-2-2 Twin to Grace, born and died Nov. 20, 1896

1-3-6-5-2-3 Grace Gertrude Riddle, born Nov. 20 1896; married Lewis Oliver Stoddard, Feb. 9, 1913 at Oxly, Missouri, son of William A. and Mary Anne Campbell Stoddard. Lived Petersburg, Texas. 4 ch: Thaddeus Eugene, Evelyn Marie, William Wayne and Mary Louise

1-3-6-5-2-3-1 Thaddeus Eugene Stoddard, born July 4, 1915, Keensburg, Ill. married Elizabeth Crison, 1940. 3 ch: Jean Elizabeth, son and daughter.

1-3-6-5-2-3-1-1 Jean Elizabeth Stoddard, born Oct. 8, 1941

1-3-6-5-2-3-1-2 Son born 1943

1-3-6-5-2-3-1-3 Daughter born 1945

1-3-6-5-2-3-2 Evelyn Marie Stoddard, born Jan. 8, 1918, Petersburg, Texas. married John Adrian Gunter, Nov. 9, 1935

1-3-6-5-2-3-3 William Wayne Stoddard, born Dec. 14, 1920, Keensburg Ill. married Margaret Alford, Jan. 31, 1941

1-3-6-5-2-3-4 Mary Louise Stoddard, born Sept. 27, 1926 at Miami, Ill.

1-3-6-5-3-1-1 Katie Louella Esarey, born June 20, 1876; married Willis W. Lankford, Sept. 18, 1898; he was born Sept. 20, 1877; son of John Lankford. They lived near Sulphur Wells, Crawford Co. Ind. until 1916 when they moved to Mt. Carmel, Ill. 511 Pear St. 7 ch, all but the youngest born at Sulphur. Raymond, Goldie May, Estel Logan, Walter Jerome, Marshall Ellsworth, Kern Dixie and Marcus Lankford

1-3-6-5-3-1-1 Raymond Lankford (Major) born Sept. 25, 1899, married Myrtle Allen at Mt. Carmel, Ill. 1925; they lived until about 1928 at Mt. Carmel and then moved to Chicago. Lived 718 Emma St. Michigan City Ind. 3 ch: Wilma June, Raymond Jr; George Richard, Stuart Keith and Marianna Louise

1-3-6-5-3-1-1-1 Wilma June Lankford, born June 16, 1925, married Frank Kennard, 1946

1-3-6-5-3-1-1-2 Raymond Lankford, Jr. born Jan. 1, 1927; married Evelyn Bailey, 1947. 1 ch, born 1948

- 1-3-6-5-3-1-1 Raymond Lankford
 1-3-6-5-3-1-2 George Richard Lankford, born Apr. 2, 1929
 1-3-6-5-3-1-3 Stuart Keith Lankford, born Mar. 3, 1930
 1-3-6-5-3-1-4 Marianna Louise Lankford, born Mar. 11, 1932
 1-3-6-5-3-2 Goldie May Lankford, born May 14, 1901 at Sulphur
 Ind. died 1946 Robert Fischer 1924 at Mt. Carmel, Ill. Lived
 Mt. Carmel, Ill. 2 ch: Robert Fischer, Jr. and John William
 1-3-6-5-3-2-1 Robert Fischer, Jr. born about 1925 served as a
 marine in Pacific theatre.
 1-3-6-5-3-2-2 John William Fischer, born about 1936
 1-3-6-5-3-3 Estol Steve (Logan) Lankford, born Sept. 14, 1903,
 Sulphur, married. 1 child born 1944
 1-3-6-5-3-4 Walter Jerome Lankford, born Nov. 20, 1911, Sulphur
 (Jerome Willis ?)
 1-3-6-5-3-5 Marshall Ellsworth Lankford born Feb. 15, 1914
 1-3-6-5-3-6 Kern Dixie Lankford born Apr. 13, 1916
 1-3-6-5-3-7 Marcus Lankford, born June 23, 1920; d. Feb. 4, 1931
 1-3-6-5-4 Elijah Esarey born Mar. 2, 1879; died 1881
 1-3-6-5-5 Elisha Esarey born Mar. 2, 1879 married Edna Hester
 Tadlock, Apr. 24, 1905, daughter of Daniel and Nan Riddle
 Tadlock. They live near Leavenworth at Pilot Knob, Ind.
 2 ch: Selma June and James Tadlock
 1-3-6-5-5-1 Selma June Esarey, born June 14, 1908; died 1937
 married Clarence E. Kaiser Nov. 29, 1929. 3 ch: Clarence
 James, Philip Edward and Samuel Elisha. (Selma d. Dec. 17)
 1-3-6-5-5-1-1 Clarence James Kaiser born May 28, 1930
 1-3-6-5-5-1-2 Philip Edward Kaiser born Sept. 11, 1934
 1-3-6-5-5-1-3 Samuel Elisha Kaiser born Sept. 30, 1936
 1-3-6-5-5-2 James Tadlock Esarey born Mar. 20, 1912; married. 7 ch:
 Twighla Mae, Daniel James, Phillip Marie, Nancy Louella,
 Karen Vaudetta, Mary Catherine and Iris Susanne.
 1-3-6-5-5-2-1 Twighla Mae Esarey, born 1932
 1-3-6-5-5-2-2 Daniel James, born 1933
 1-3-6-5-5-2-3 Phyllis Marie Esarey born 1936
 1-3-6-5-5-2-4 Nancy Louella Esarey born 1938
 1-3-6-5-5-2-5 Karen Vaudetta Esarey born 1940
 1-3-6-5-5-2-6 Mary Catherine Esarey born 1943
 1-3-6-5-5-2-7 Iris Susanne Esarey born 1946
 1-3-6-5-6 child died in infancy
 1-3-6-5-7 Pearl Esarey, died in infancy
 1-3-6-5-8 Calvin Marcus Esarey, born May 25, 1884 near Sulphur
 Ind; married Millie Blanche Merrilees, born Mar. 27, 1886,
 daughter of Joseph and Mary Leora Tower Merrilees, married
 July 21, 1909 at English, Ind; lived near Sulphur until about
 1912 when they moved to a farm near Browns, Ill. 8 ch: Melvin
 Marcus, Millie Elaine, Joseph Meredith, Mary Eloise, Jessie
 Murtle, John Clark, Calvin Duane and Donald Homer.

- 1-3-6-5-8-1 Melvin Marcus Esarey, born Nov. 11, 1910, Crawford County, Ind.
- 1-3-6-5-8-2 Millie Elaine Esarey born Oct. 17, 1911
- 1-3-6-5-8-3 Joseph Meredith Esarey, born Feb. 12, 1913; died July 4, 1913
- 1-3-6-5-8-4 Mary Eloise Esarey, born Mar. 31, 1915, Wabash Co. Illinois
- 1-3-6-5-8-5 Jessie Myrtle Esarey, born Dec. 24, 1917, Gibson County, Ind.
- 1-3-6-5-8-6 John Clark Esarey, b. Jan. 21, 1920p d. Apr. 7, 1928
- 1-3-6-5-8-7 Calvin Duane Esarey born Aug. 29, 1921 Wabash Co. Ill.
- 1-3-6-5-8-8 Donald Homer Esarey, born Aug. 11, 1925, d. Feb. 27, 1928
- 1-3-6-5-9-Eugene Esarey, born Apr. 29, 1887, Grantsburg, Ind. married Carrie Antoinette Gibson (See 1-3-6-2-8) daughter of James and Olive Idora Esarey Gibson.
- 1-3-6-5-10 Elvin Esarey, born Mar. 1, 1890 near Grantsburg, Ind. married Mary Elizabeth Hawkins, Apr. 25, 1915 at Keensburg Ill. daughter of Samuel Clark and Sarah Ann Reynolds Hawkins. They live Decker, Ind. Mary Elizabeth Hawkins was the granddaughter of William and Elizabeth Hawkins and of Isaac and Mary Reynolds. 2 ch: Gerald Elvin and Faye Marguarrette.
- 1-3-6-5-10-1 Gerald Elvin Esarey, born Jan. 31, 1916 at Keensburg, Ill; lives 5240 Sohl St., Apt. 122, Hammond, Ind. married Margaret Fisher, Oct. 9, 1937; she was born Sept. 16, 1918; Gerald Elvin entered service Apr. 18, 1944; wounded Jan. 9, 1945 near Strassburg; discharged Aug. 31, 1945. 1 ch: Nancy Lee
- 1-3-6-5-10-1-1 Nancy Lee Esarey, born Aug. 18, 1938
- 1-3-6-5-10-2 Faye Marguarrette, Esarey, born Sept. 11, 1918 at Mt. Carmel, Ill. lives Decker, Ind. married Marvis Royse Manning, Sept. 1, 1939. He entered Service Sept. 1942; Fighter pilot P47; shot down over Germany Feb. 28, 1945 Reported killed in action; later found Heppenheimer Prison Mar. 27; 1st. Lt. A.A.F reserve corps. He was born Feb. 23, 1917
- 1-3-6-5-11 Archie Esarey, born Oct. 21, 1892 near Grantsburg. served World War I May 21, 1918 to Feb. 4, 1919; in World War 2 at Aux. M. Pat Snap on Tool Corp. Mt. Carmel, Jan. 2 1943 to Jan. 31, 1944; married Sophronia Owens, Jun. 26 1923, she was born Oct. 1, 1903, Mt. Carmel; died Mar. 5 1923, daughter of Carl and Rose Morrison Owen. Archie married (2) Ada Lamont, daughter of Jack Lamont; life R. 2 Mt. Carmel, Ill. married Mar. 11, 1927 at Princeton; daughter of William J. and Caroline Hail Lamont. She was born Jan. 1, 1898; Sophronia buried Shiloh Cemetery, near Hazelton, Ind. 3 ch: 2 infants and Jesse Theodore

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-5 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-6-5-11 Archie Esarey
 1-3-6-5-11-1 Baby born and died Oct. 2, 1927 ; all three children
 buried Centerville Cemetery, White County.
 1-3-6-5-11-2 Baby born Feb. 12; d. Feb. 13, 1932
 1-3-6-5-11-3 Jesse Theodore Esarey, b. Apr. 21, 1933; d. Apr. 29
 1933
 1-3-6-5-12 Twin sons died in infancy

 1-3-6-6 Jacob Absalom Esarey, born June 20, 1849; died at
 Louisville, Ky. May 17, 1916; married Angeline Horton,
 Nov. 7, 1869; daughter of Reuben and Lydia Murphy Horton;
 Angeline was born March 23, 1850 died Oct. 25, 1879; they
 lived at Mt. Pleasant until Angeline's death. Jacob married
 Mary Ann (Polly) Miller Hughes, about 1880, daughter of
 John and Ruth Carr Miller and widow of Robert Hughes; sister
 of Absalom C. Miller, 1-3-6-3. They lived about two miles
 northwest of Branchville about one year; then moved to Birds-
 eye Indiana and about 1890 to Louisville where Mary Ann died
 Mar. 12, 1928. 5 ch: Jesse Reuben, Susan Lydia, Harriet
 Beecher, Oliver Burton and Jacob Hiram.
 1-3-6-5-1 Jesse Reuben Esarey, b. & d. July 11, 1870
 1-3-6-5-2 Susan Lydia Esarey, b. & d. July 11, 1870

 1-3-6-6-3 Harriet Beecher Esarey, born at Branchville, July 16
 1872; married Thomas P. Hyland, Dec. 24, 1894, son of
 John and Mary Hyland who came from Ireland. They lived at
 316 W. Ninth St. Horton, Kansas. 1 ch: Helen O.
 1-3-6-6-3-1 Helen O. Hyland (adopted) born Feb. 14, 1913
 1-3-6-6-4 Oliver Burton Esarey, born Aug. 25, 1874; killed by
 a freight train at Birdseye Nov. 24, 1888
 1-3-6-6-5 Jacob Hiram Esarey, born after 1884; died in infancy

 1-3-6-7- Felix Ewing Esarey, born Aug. 22, 1861 at Branchville;
 died Eckerty, Ind. Sept. 15, 1942; married Ellen Goldman
 Oct. 13, 1872; she died Jan. 7, 1935; daughter of Peter and
 Elizabeth Waddle Goldman. They opened up a farm adjoining
 his father's and Grandfather's farms on the west side and
 his brother, John Clark, on the east and have lived there
 ever since. They have 8 ch: Verilla Ray, Philip Sheridan,
 Marion Felix, Maud Lee, Elizabeth, William H; John Wesley
 and Lily Elaine.
 1-3-6-7-1 Verilla Ray Esarey, born Feb. 13, 1874; died May 9,
 1934; married James Gaither, July 29, 1894, son of Steve
 and Martha Watson Gaither. He lived at Eckerty, Ind; and
 married Belle Miller Snyder January 1935.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathon Davis Esarey
- 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
- 1-3-6-7 Felix Ewing Esarey
- 1-3-6-7-1 Verilla Ray Esarey (cont'd) 9 ch: Jessie M. Everette D; Betty Lee; Sallie P; Martha E; Golda B; Marion P; William M and Mary Jewel. (Belle Miller Snyder Esarey had two sons and a daughter. Dan was drowned)
- 1-3-6-7-1-1 Jessie M. Gaither, born June 20, 1895; with her daughter and two sisters, killed in an automobile-train Collision near Shelbyville, Ind. Oct. 14, 1923; married William J.B. McGuire at Indianapolis, Aug. 14, 1915. 2 ch: James Henry and Marjorie Pearl
- 1-3-6-7-1-1-1 James Henry Gaither, born 1911; lived Eckerty.
- 1-3-6-7-1-1-2 Marjorie Pearl McGuire, born Sept. 1916, killed in automobile wreck with her mother Oct. 14, 1923
- 1-3-6-7-1-2 Everette D. Gaither, born Mar. 22, 1897; died Aug. 10, 1930; married Agnes Bittner of Jeffersonville, Sept. 1916; she lived Detroit. 2 ch: Jack and Helen
- 1-3-6-7-1-2-1 Jack Gaither, born Mar. 1917
- 1-3-6-7-1-2-2 Helen Gaither, born June 1918
- 1-3-6-7-1-3 Betty Lee Gaither, born Jan. 24, 1899; married Ora R. Ash at Paoli, July 1924; son of George and Susan Ash. Lived Eckerty. 2 ch: Martha Evelyn and John B.
- 1-3-6-7-1-3-1 Martha Evelyn Ash born March 1926
- 1-3-6-7-1-3-2 John B. Ash born Nov. 1928; d. fall of 1936
- 1-3-6-7-1-4 Sallie P. Gaither, born Dec. 11, 1900; died at Birdseye Sept. 19, 1912
- 1-3-6-7-1-5 Martha E. Gaither, born Oct. 9, 1902; killed in automobile accident Oct. 14, 1923
- ~~1-3-6-7-1-6 Golda B. Gaither, born Nov. 9, 1904; killed in automobile accident Oct. 14, 1923~~
- 1-3-6-7-1-7 Marion F. Gaither, born June 12, 1912; married lived Eckerty, Ind.
- 1-3-6-7-1-8 William M. Gaither, born Aug. 9, 1915
- 1-3-6-7-1-9 Mary Jewel Gaither, born Apr. 3, 1918
- 1-3-6-7-2 Philip Sheridan Esarey, born Dec. 14, 1875 at Branchville; married Pearl Harpe, Oct. 4, 1903; daughter of Aaron and Annie Land Harpe; lived at Branchville. 6 ch: Lester Philip, Constance Leone, Eunice Winifred, Perry Justin, Olaf Quentin and Jesse Clark.
- 1-3-6-7-2-1 Lester Philip Esarey, born Oct. 2, 1904; married Ethel Goldman, Oct. 2, 1924 (1-3-6-2-7-7) daughter of James E. and Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey Goldman. (See record for Ethel)
- 1-3-6-7-2-2 Constance Leone Esarey, born Sept. 14, 1907; married Alva Blunk, Dec. 23, 1924, son of Virgil and Nola Edwards Blunk; divorced; married (2) Hiram J. Carr, Feb. 24, 1941 lives 807 E. Market St, Jeffersonville, Ind. 5 ch: Nola Pearl; Rosalie; Bernita Alice, Mary Paula and
- 1-3-6-7-2-2-1 Nola Pearl Blunk born May 10, 1925
- 1-3-6-7-2-2-2 Rosalie Blunk born Feb. 28, 1927
- 1-3-6-7-2-2-3 Bernita Alice Blunk born Apr. 28, 1930

- John Esarey 1-3-6-7-2-2-4 Mary Paula Blunk born Oct. 18, 1931
 1-3-6-7-2-2-5
 1-3-6-7-2-3 Eunice Winifred Esarey, born Oct. 13, 1910; died
 Aug. 11, 1911.
 1-3-6-7-2-4 Perry Justin Esarey, born May 21, 1915
 1-3-6-7-2-5 Olaf Quentin Esarey, born Oct. 29, 1918; died Oct.
 29, 1920
 1-3-6-7-2-6 Jesse Clark Esarey, born Nov. 20, 1922; died Feb. 29
 1924
 (Alan and Elizabeth Toothman Harpe had the folbwing
 ch: Aaron, Jeff, Jane, Ellen)
 1-3-6-7-3 Marion Felix Esarey, born Sept. 13, 1876; married
 Addie Purcell at Alton, May 16, 1905; she died 1944 or 45.
 daughter of Randall Purcell; lives Indianapolis; he married
 (2) Carrie Schrader Wheatley (Aunt of Peter Senn (1-3-6-7-4)
 4 ch: Gerald, Gordon, Felix Ewing and Norman
 1-3-6-7-3-1 Gerald Esarey, born Dec. 2, 1906; married Thelma
 Monroe, March 12, 1927; lived South Bend. 2 ch: Norman and
 Ronald
 1-3-6-7-3-1-1 Norman Esarey born July 16, 1928
 1-3-6-7-3-1-2 Roland Esarey, born 1930
 1-3-6-7-3-2 Gordon Everett Esarey, born Jan. 8, 1911 married
 Ellen Lloyd, April 1, 1931; lived 914 Hawthorne Ave., Cin-
 cinnati, Ohio 1 ch: Peggy Inez. (Gordon was in army 1942)
 1-3-6-7-3-2-1 Peggy Inez Esarey, born 1932
 1-3-6-7-3-3 Felix Ewing Esarey, born Jan. 1, 1913
 1-3-6-7-3-4 Norman Esarey, born Feb. 20, 1916
 1-3-6-7-4 Maud Lee Esarey, born Oct. 15, 1879; married Peter
 H. Senn, Mar. 17, 1901; son of George and Louise Sheeting
 Senn of Oriole, Ind; brother of Dora Senn (1-3-6-3-1-7)
 They live at Milltown, Ind. 4 ch: Roland, Florida Gwen-
 dola; Cecil Lee and George W.
 1-3-6-7-4-1 Roland Senn, born July 28, 1902; married Elsie Mc-
 Clellan, Sept. 5, 1922; daughter of Alfred and Emma Williams
 McClellan; live Fowler, Ind. 3 ch: Bertha Helen; James
 McClellan and Dorothy Cecil.
 1-3-6-7-4-1-1 Bertha Helen Senn, born Mar. 15, 1925 at Milltown
 married Ralph Hannah of New Castle, Ind. Nov. 7
 1-3-6-7-4-1-2 James McClellan Senn, born Feb. 19, 1928 at Mill-
 town; enlisted in Air Corps Apr. 1948; in Calif.
 1-3-6-7-4-1-3 Dorothy Cecil Senn, born Apr. 13, 1930 near Mag-
 nolia.
 1-3-6-7-4-1-4 Daughter born and died 1933
 1-3-6-7-4-2 Florida Gwendolia Senn, born Feb. 19, 1906; died
 Aug. 24, 1906
 1-3-6-7-4-3 Cecil Lee Senn, born May 13, 1909; married Guido
 Melton July 16, 1927; he died 1943; son of Webster and
 Belle Hammond Melton; married (2) 1945 Louis Babcock of
 Wisconsin (World War II veteran); lived 319 Galt St. New
 Albany, Ind; 2 ch: Robert Lee and Virginia Ellen

- 1-3-6-7-4 Maud Lee Esarey
 1-3-6-7-4-3-1 Robert Lee Melton, born Nov. 5, 1929 near Milltown
 1-3-6-7-4-3-2 Virginia Ellen Melton, born 1933
 1-3-6-7-4-4 George W. Senn, born Apr. 29, 1911
 1-3-6-7-5 Elizabeth Esarey, born May 18, 1880; died March 27, 1922; married John H. Konold, Nov. 22, 1900; son of George and Susan Saddler Konold. They lived on a farm one mile west of Oriole. 10 ch: Harold Ellsworth, Hildah Rebekah, Miriam Vivian, Ada Esther, Bernice Mary, Edith Dorcas, Susan Lucille, Hetty Lomax, Phyllis Keziah, and Jasper Esarey.
 1-3-6-7-5-1 Harold Ellsworth Konold, born Sept. 12, 1901; died Oct. 12, 1913
 1-3-6-7-5-2 Hildah Rebekah Konold born Feb. 2, 1903; married Clayton Black, son of Henry Black of Derby, Ind; lived Peru
 1-3-6-7-5-3 Miriam Vivian Konold, born Feb. 9, 1905, married Herbert Galey, June 16, 1926 (1-3-12-2-1-4) son of Frank and Indiana Esarey Galey. Live St. Croix, Ind. 2 ch: Ada La Vaughn and John Douglas
 1-3-6-7-5-3-1 Ada LaVaughn Galey, born June 16, 1928; married Elvin Sprinkle 1 ch: Rebecca Ann
 1-3-6-7-5-3-1-1 Rebecca Ann Sprinkle
 1-3-6-7-5-3-2 John Douglas Galey
 1-3-6-7-5-4 Ada Esther Konold, born January 25, 1907; married Jerome Goldman of West Fork, son of Victor and Dora Saalman Goldman. Victor is a brother of James E. Goldman, (1-3-6-2-7) Live 328 Silver St; New Albany. 1 ch: Betty Jean
 1-3-6-7-5-4-1 Betty Jean Goldman born Nov. 1928
 1-3-6-7-5-5 Bernice Mary Konold, born Feb. 28, 1909; married Max Patton; lived Indianapolis 1 son Max
 1-3-6-7-5-5-1 Max Patton, Jr.
 1-3-6-7-5-6 Edith Dorcas Konold, born Nov. 7, 1911; married Charles Compton from Keensburg, Ill. Lived Indianapolis
 1-3-6-7-5-7 Susan Lucille Konold, born Dec. 6, 1913; married Joe Lamkin of Tell City. 1 ch Marie
 1-3-6-7-5-7-1 Marie Lamkin (adopted)
 1-3-6-7-5-8 Hetty Lomax Konold, born Dec. 30, 1915; lived Peru married Alvin Ahrens of Elberfeld, Ind, Feb. 10, 1934. 2 ch: Marcia Sue and Clark
 1-3-6-7-5-8-1 Marcia Sue Ahrens
 1-3-6-7-5-8-2 Clark Konold Ahrens
 1-3-6-7-5-9 Phyllis Keziah Konold, born Apr. 19, 1920; married Forrest May of Birdseye. 1 ch: Paulette
 1-3-6-7-5-9-1 Paulette May
 1-3-6-7-5-10 Jasper Esarey Konold, born Mar. 3, 1922; married Jeanne Messner of New York; both were in the Marines of World War II. 2 ch: Juanita and John David
 1-3-6-7-5-10-1 Juanita Konold
 1-3-6-7-5-10-2 John David Konold
 1-3-6-7-6 William Henry Esarey, born Mar. 3, 1883; married Rose Lamoureux March 28, 1910; live 1323 E. Vermont St. Indianapolis, dau. of Joseph & Philamena Brunelle Lamoureux of Montreal Canada. 2 ch: Bernard John, Raymond William

1 John Esarey

1-3-6-3 Mary Clark Esarey

1-3-6-7-6-1 William Esarey

1-3-6-7-6-1 Bernard John Esarey, born June 24, 1911

1-3-6-7-6-2 Raymond William Esarey, born Sept. 11, 1913

1-3-6-7-7 John Wesley Goldman Esarey, born June 21, 1885, married Emma Neal, Mar. 4, 1911; dau. of Eri Neal of Jonesboro Live Dale, Ind. 5 ch: Donald Philip; Dorothy May; Edgar Dale; Dora Maud and Dessie Anna

1-3-6-7-7-1 Donald Philip Esarey born March 19, 1913

1-3-6-7-7-2 Dorothy May Esarey, born Jan. 25, 1918, married Geo. Sandage, 1937; lives Doolittle's Mills

1-3-6-7-7-3 Edgar Dale Esarey, born Oct. 18, 1920

1-3-6-7-7-4 Dora Maud Esarey, born Nov. 17, 1922

1-3-6-7-7-5 Dessie Anna Esarey born Apr. 3, 1925

1-3-6-7-8 Lily Elaine Esarey, born Mar. 16, 1888, married Benjamin H. Jones, Aug. 22, 1908; son of Sherman and Nancy Speedy Jones; live Eckerty, Ind. 5 ch: Nola Fern; Nancy Ellen, Avis Estella, Norma Lee and Benjamin H. Jr.

1-3-6-7-8-1 Nola Fern Jones, born Sept. 27, 1909, married Richard Charles Pfister, Sept. 5, 1932 at Mt. Carmel. Richard was born July 2, 1906; Capt. Africa, Italy, Germany; they live in Nevada; son of Charles and Ellen Pfister. 1 ch: Richard Charles Pfister, Jr.

1-3-6-7-8-1-1 Richard Charles Pfister, Jr. born July 21, 1933

1-3-6-7-8-2 Nancy Ellen Jones, born Sept. 18, 1911; married Dr. Lester Eckerty, dentist; live Mt. Vernon, Ind. Captain Africa, Italy and Germany; son of Porter Eckerty; 2 ch Mary Ann and Nancy Jane

1-3-6-7-8-2 Mary Ann Eckerty, born Nov. 27, 1937 1-3-6-7-8-2-1

1-3-6-7-8-2-2 Nancy Jane Eckerty, born Feb. 2, 1942

1-3-6-7-8-3 Avis Estella Jones, born Feb. 5, 1919 married Chas. LaMonte, June 6, 1943; Capt. in Africa, Italy; Germany; 1 live Long Island; 2 ch: Charles and Suzy Lee

1-3-6-7-8-3-1 Charles LaMonte, Jr. born May 28, 1944

1-3-6-7-8-3-2 Suzy Lee LaMonte, born Mar. 3, 1948

1-3-6-7-8-4 Norma Lee Jones, born July 9, 1920, married Harold K. Frost, May 5, 1942; M/Sgt. Pacific Theatre; still in Army; 1 ch: Avis Ann Live Jackson Ave, Evansville

1-3-6-7-8-4-1 Avis Ann Frost, born May 7, 1943

1-3-6-7-8-5 Benjamin H. Jones, Jr; born and died Sept. 9 1926

1-3-6-8 Samuel Walker Esarey, born June 18, 1854; died Oct. 30, 1900; married Mary Elizabeth Van Winkle; March 17, 1878; she was born Oct. 26, 1856; died May 12, 1922; dau. of Simcon and Susan Cunningham Van Winkle; they lived until about 1890 on a farm adjoining the Van Winkle farm on the south, five miles west of Branchville; thence to a farm one mile south of Bristow where both died. Buried in Miller cemetery. 8 ch: Simcon Jesse, Ethel, Alvena, Curtis, Phoebe, Frederick, Mary Victoria, Walter, John William; Mary Elizabeth was a sister of Charles Will Van Winkle (1-3-4-2-6) and Thomas Van Winkle (1-3-6-4-1) 106

- John Lanman
 1-3-6 Joseph Clark Esarey
 1-3-6 Samuel Walker Esarey
 1-3-6 Ethel Esarey, born Feb. 6, 1879; married Grace Hutchinson, July 12, 1918, Cannelton, Ind; she was born June 26, 1894 at Bristow; daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Lawrence Hutchinson. They lived Burt, Iowa. 2 ch: Robert P and Alice
 -3-6-8-1-1 Robert P. Esarey, born Aug. 22, 1916, Bristow, Ind.
 -3-6-8-1-2 Alice Esarey, born July 11, 1919, Titonka, Iowa
 -3-6-8-2 Ethel Esarey, b. June 29, 1881; d Aug. 10, 1881
 -3-6-8-3 Alvena Esarey, born July 9, 1882 Perry Co. Ind, married John B. Lanman. He was born April 11, 1889, Perry County; son of James M. and Rebecca Lasher Lanman. They lived on a farm near Bristow until about 1913; moved to Mt. Carmel and 1941 to Princeton, Ind. Live 229 W. Monroe St. Princeton.
 -3-6-8-3-1 Alfred Lee Esarey Lanman born January 3, 1905 Perry County; married Ruth Marie Goodson, Apr. 11, 1925, Mt. Carmel, Ill. she was born Nov. 1, 1905; daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Brothers Goodson. Live 1109 N. Winton St., Indianapolis. 6 ch: Mary Elizabeth, Richard Lee, Robert Joseph, Paul Dale, Harold Keith and Alfred Eugene
 -3-6-8-3-1-1 Mary Elizabeth Lanman born Feb. 22, 1926
 -3-6-8-3-1-2 Richard Lee Lanman born Oct. 23, 1927
 -3-6-8-3-1-3 Robert Joseph Lanman, born Feb. 9, 1930
 -3-6-8-3-1-4 Paul Dale Lanman, born Dec. 10, 1931
 -3-6-8-3-1-5 Harold Keith Lanman, born Jan. 22, 1934
 -3-6-8-3-1-6 Alfred Eugene Lanman, born Oct. 27, 1939
 -3-6-8-3-2 Alma Marie Lanman born Feb. 6, 1913, Perry Co. married Oct. 9, 1937 Edwin John Hacker; he was born Aug. 25 1909, son of George and Josephine Hacker. 3 ch: Eugene R. Barbara Ann and Edwin John.
 1-3-6-8-3-2-1 Eugene R. Hacker, born Oct. 11, 1931
 1-3-6-8-3-2-2 Barbara Ann Hacker, born May 6, 1938
 1-3-6-8-3-2-3 Edwin John Hacker, born Jan. 2, 1940
 1-3-6-8-3-3 Clifford Illyes Lanman, born June 22, 1914 Crawford County, Ill; married Fernleah Kingsbury Wilkey, Aug. 28 1938; she was born Sept. 18, 1913, dau. of Everett Carl and Florence Ethel Glick Kingsbury. 4 ch: Florence Esther, Lawrence Henry, John Earl and Michel David.
 -3-6-8-3-3-1 Florence Esther Wilkey, born Jan. 6, 1936
 -3-6-8-3-3-2 Lawrence Henry Lanman, born Aug. 20, 1939
 -3-6-8-3-3-3 John Earl Lanman born Sept. 8, 1946
 -3-6-8-3-3-4 Michel David Lanman born Dec. 22, 1947
 1-3-6-8-3-4 Enola Altha Lanman; born Oct. 30, 1915 Crawford County, Ill; married Apr. 15, 1936 Charles Bernard Moeller He was born Mar. 25, 1915; son of Clemenceau and Catherine Smith Moeller. 1 ch: Mary K.
 -3-6-8-3-4-1 Mary K. Moeller, born July 2, 1946
 -3-6-8-3-5 John Calvin Lanman, born June 27, 1918 Perry Co. Indiana; was in service 4 1/2 years; Camp San Luis Obispo; married Martha N. Latham, Jan. 12, 1946. 1 ch: Eva Jo.
 -3-6-8-3-5-1 Eva Jo Lanman, Born Oct. 27, 1946

- 1-3-6-8-3-4 Curtis Esarey born Mar. 14, 1885; died Apr. 2, 1885
 1-3-6-8-5 Phoebe Ellen Esarey, born Aug. 3, 1886; died Sept. 20, 1888
 1-3-6-8-6 Frederick Esarey, born March 3, 1889; died Aug. 12 1889
 1-3-6-8-7 Mary Victoria Esarey, born June 22, 1890; died Aug. 31, 1890
 1-3-6-8-8 Walter Esarey, born June 23, 1892; married Lucinda C. Lanman, May 4, 1912 at Cammerton; daughter of James M. and Rebecca Lasher Lanman; sister of John B. Lanman, (1-3-6-3-3); she was born Oct. 8, 1891; live Star Route, Tell City. 8 ch: all born at Bristow, Ind.; Rebecca F; Edith L; Elsie B; Walter M; Catharine; Julia M; Dorothea R; Murle W. Walter died Nov. 19, 1947
 1-3-6-8-8-1 Rebecca F. Esarey, born Feb. 23, 1913
 1-3-6-8-8-2 Edith L. Esarey; b. Aug. 19, 1914; d. Aug. 27, 1915
 1-3-6-8-8-3 Elsie B. Esarey, born Jan. 20, 1916
 1-3-6-8-8-4 Walter M. Esarey, born Nov. 26, 1919; in service Feb. 4, 1942; killed in Germany Feb. 26, 1945.
 1-3-6-8-8-5 Catharine Esarey, born June 27, 1923; died June 28, 1923
 1-3-6-8-8-6 Julia M. Esarey, born June 15, 1925
 1-3-6-8-8-7 Dorothea R. Esarey, born Feb. 21, 1927
 1-3-6-8-8-8 Murle W. Esarey, born March 12, 1929
 1-3-6-8-9 John William Esarey, born Sept. 12, 1896 Bristow, Ind. married Eva Jones, June 15, 1918 at Peoria, Ill. daughter of Chancy and Matilda Allen Jones. She was born July 23, 1895; live at Bristow on the I.N. Van Winkle farm. 2 ch: Luella B. and Allen N.
~~1-3-6-8-9-1 Luella B. Esarey, born Dec. 27, 1920, Bristow~~
~~1-3-6-8-9-2 Allen N. Esarey, born Oct. 21, 1924, Bristow~~
 1-3-6-9 Jesse Benjamin Esarey, born Jan. 19, 1857; died May 14, 1928 at Alexandria, Ind. Married Annie Maria Cassidy Sprinkle Protestant service at Bristow, July 2, 1882; Catholic service at St. Croix, Jan. 10, 1883. She was born April 4, 1857; they lived until about 1890 at Louisville then moved to Alexandria where Jesse died. (Annie had a son by her first marriage, Claude Martin Sprinkle, born Nov. 6, 1878, died Aug. 21, 1902) Annie died Mar. 25, 1916 3 ch: Albert Oscar, Ethel Mary and Jesse David.
 1-3-6-9-1 Albert Oscar Esarey, born Oct. 24, 1883, married Viola Goldie Maynard, Dec. 22, 1906; she was born Nov. 13 1887; daughter of Andrew Jackson and Susan Pierce Maynard. Albert lived at 2319 Filmore St., Ft. Wayne, Ind; Goldie married Weaver and lives 412 Central Ave, Alexandria Ind. with the children. 2 ch: Bertha May, Helen Mable.
 1-3-6-9-1-1 Bertha May Esarey, born Oct. 1, 1907 married Edward Bicknell, Mar. 14, 1926; divorced; Mar. 7, 1931. 4 ch. all dead.
 1-3-6-9-1-2 Helen Mable Esarey, b. Nov. 26, 1910; married Frank Whipple Oct. 4, 1930, son of Edward & Blanche Cox Whipple

- 1 John Esarey 1-1 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey 1-3-6-9 Jesse Benjamin Esarey
 -3-6-9-2 Jesse David Esarey, born Feb. 23, 1888; killed by a freight train at Fairmount, Ind. Feb. 8, 1911
 -3-6-9 -3 Ethel Mary Esarey, born Nov. 9, 1898 married Jack Mann, Feb. 10, 1915, son of Charles Frederick Mann. They lived 6440 San Vincente Blvd. Los Angeles, Calif.
 -3-6-10 Susannah Esarey, born Aug. 20, 1859, died Jan. 18, 1931 married John William Frakes, born Oct. 7, 1857; died Feb. 15, 1931. John William was the son of Thomas (born Nov. 30, 1834, died Sept. 8, 1902 and Lucinda Waller Frakes, born May 14, 1834, died Oct. 20, 1857) a half brother of Benjamin Thomas Frakes 1-3-6-2-3. He was an uncle of John Shoemaker Frakes 1-3-4-2 of James Shacklett Frakes 1-3-4-3 and of Grayson Frakes 1-3-4-4. They lived on the farm adjoining her father's till about 1890 thence to the Benjamin Carmickle farm (1-3-10) and about 1915 moved to Branchville to the old Jonathan Davis Esarey homestead where Susannah died Jan. 18, 1931 and John died Feb. 15, 1931. (William A. Frakes Troop C 7th Cavalry 1st Cav. Div. First in Manila and first in Tokio. Bronze star; purple heart; 6 battle stars.) 6 ch born at Branchville Bertha Luella, Arthur Elmer, Hettie May, Jesse Clark, Ida Pearl, Mary Isabelle
 1-3-6-10-1 Bertha Luella Frakes, born Dec. 1, 1881; died Mar. 8 1882
 1-3-6-10-2 Arthur Elmer Frakes, born Jan. 19, 1883, married Ada May Prather, Sept. 3, 1908 at Bedford Ind; she was born Lancaster Ky. May 17, 1889, dau. of James and Elizabeth Crother Prather. Lived Loogootee Ind. for 10 years. 405 Wood St. 6 ch: Mary Elizabeth, William Aubrey, Audrey Pearl, Harold Elmer, Eva June and Bruce Donald.
~~1-3-6-10-2-1 Mary Elizabeth Frakes born Jan. 19, 1910 Branchville married Horace Gaither. 1 ch: Bette Jean~~
 1-3-6-10-2-1-1 Bette Jean Gaither, born June 27, 1925; married Arthur D. Martin. 1 ch: Cherylaun
 1-3-6-10-2-1-1-1 Cherylaun Martin, born Jan. 1, 1945
 1-3-6-10-2-2 William Aubrey Frakes, born Mar. 14, 1911 at Louisville, Ky; married Dorothy Chapman. Troop C 7th Cavalry 1st Cav. Div. First in Manila; first in Tokio. Bronze star; purple heart; 6 battle stars) 1 ch Carolyn Sue
 1-3-6-10-2-2-1 Carolyn Sue Frakes, born Oct. 7, 1941
 1-3-6-10-2-3 Audrey Pearl Frakes, born June 29, 1913 at Branchville; married Theodore Melvin
 1-3-6-10-2-4 Harold Elmer Frakes, born Apr. 28, 1915 Branchville served 4 years 4 mos. with 450th Base Unit Air force married Chloe Farmer
 1-3-6-10-2-5 Eva June Frakes, born Oct 23, 1923, Indian Springs married Henry Dwyer, killed Salerno, Italy Sept. 11, 1943 on the Cruiser Savannah. She later married Armour Ballance
 1-3-6-10-2-6 Bruce Donald Frakes born May 16, 1926 Indian Springs 3 yrs. 3 mos. on Aircraft Carrier Coral Seas; later named Anzio as Radioman; enlisted at 16 - in Army of Occupation Frankfurt Germany; Hqs. & Service Co. 2½ yrs. 1 battle star

- 1-3-6-10 Susannah Esarey
 1-3-6-10-3 Hettie May Frakes, b. Feb. 5, 1885; d. Mar. 29, 1885
 1-3-6-10-4 Jesse Clark Frakes, b. May 7, 1886; d. June 10, 1886
 1-3-6-10-5 Ida Pearl Frakes, b. Jan. 23, 1889; married Charles
 T. Rissler, July 29, 1912 at New Albany; son of Charles
 Rissler of Corydon Junction. Lived Branchville. 4 ch:
 Kenneth Leo; Thelma Lee; Susannah Matilda and Mary Lucile
 1-3-6-10-5-1 Kenneth Leo Rissler, b. Nov. 9, 1920, Branchville
 1-3-6-10-5-2 Thelma Lee Rissler, b. July 13, 1922; New Albany
 1-3-6-10-5-3 Susannah Matilda Rissler, b. Aug. 10, 1924, New Albany
 1-3-6-10-5-4 Mary Lucile Rissler, b. Jan. 28, 1928, New Albany
 1-3-6-10-6 Mary Isabelle (Maime) Frakes, b. Oct. 28, 1892; d.
 Dec. 1, 1906
- 1-3-6-11 James Hughes Esarey, born July 19, 1861; died Aug. 13,
 1948; married Sarah Jane Reasor, Oct. 29, 1884; they lived
 on a farm about three miles north of Branchville until Sarah
 died. Married (2) Rosa E. Brown, daughter of Jonathan Brown
~~They lived near Huntingburg until they moved to a farm near~~
 Warrsburg, Ind. 5 ch: Emma Florence, Nolan, Charles Coin, Jesse
 William and Danzell Jewell
- 1-3-6-11-1 Emma Florence Esarey, born Aug. 19, 1886, married
 Guy McPherson. Lived 1204 Nagel Ave., New Albany,
 1-3-6-11-2 Nolan Esarey, born July 29, 1897; married Myrtle Rainey
 daughter of Charles Rainey. Lived Eckerty, Ind. 1 ch
 Forest Paul.
- 1-3-6-11-2-1 Forest Paul Esarey, born and died Jan. 11, 1926
 1-3-6-11-3 Charles Coin Esarey; born Apr. 1, 1904; married
 Ritta Maria Galob, June 8, 1922, dau. of Matthew Galob of
 Canton, Ohio. Lived Marion, Indiana
 1-3-6-11-4 Jesse William Esarey, born and died Mar. 11, 1911
 1-3-6-11-5 Danzell Jewell Esarey, b. Aug. 20, 1915; married
 Russell Hanger, Apr. 22, 1931, son of James Hanger o
 Curby, Ind. They lived 330 E. 13th St. Indianapolis
- 1-3-6-12 William Darlington Esarey, born May 14, 1866, died
 Dec. 15, 1923, married Ella Little of Leopold, Sept. 2,
 1891; they lived at Louisville. 1 ch.
 1-3-6-12-1 Son unnamed; died in infancy
 1-3-6-13 Felix Esarey born June 13, 1819, died Oct. 25, 1851
 unmarried; lived with his father at Branchville and with his
 sister, Mary Shircliffe.

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3-8 Isaiah Horton Esarey
 1-3-8-4 Mary Elizabeth Esarey, born Jan. 3, 1840; married Peter Newton King; Apr. 17, 1873; he was born Nov. 4, 1846; died Feb. 7, 1902; They lived on Middle Fork of Anderson, one mile above the Lasher farm, near the southeast corner of the Vincennes Purchase, 1803. Nine ch: Wiliba, Sarah C; Mary J; Carrie Cordelia; Winfield W; Rosa E; Flavia; Girtha and Marthe A.
 1-3-8-4-1 Wiliba King, born Jan. 10, 1874; married Maud Kello Nov. 17, 1895; born Dec. 15, 1877; lived on a farm one mile west of his father's farm until about 1910; moved to Tell City. 10 ch: William Louis, Hettie Odessa, Cordie E; Conna W; Inez; Addison, Thelma M; Elda M; Oval Elbert and Irma G.
 1-3-8-4-1-1 William Louis King, born July 10, 1896, married Mayme Metz, June 10, 1925; dau. of Jacob and Silvia Metz. Lived 650 Rosedale Ave, St. Louis, Mo.
 1-3-8-4-1-2 Hettie Odessa King, born Aug. 28, 1898
 1-3-8-4-1-3 Cordie E. King, born Dec. 8, 1900; lived 742 Sixth St. Tell City.
 1-3-8-4-1-4 Conway W. King b. Feb. 20, 1903, d. July 14, 1923
 1-3-8-4-1-5 Inez King, b. July 16, 1905; d. Feb. 6, 1906
 1-3-8-4-1-6 Addison M. King, born Dec. 13, 1906
 1-3-8-4-1-7 Thelma M. King born Mar. 20, 1910
 1-3-8-4-1-8 Elda M. King, born June 3, 1914
 1-3-8-4-1-9 Oval Elbert King, born Jan. 20, 1917
 1-3-8-4-1-10 Irma G. King, b. Mar. 16, 1919

 1-3-8-4-2 Sarah C. King, born July 8, 1875; married George Albin, May 1, 1904, son of George Albin (a civil war soldier born Apr. 3, 1822, died July 4, 1875) and Caroline Wright Albin (born Sept. 26, 1829, died July 2, 1916) Lived at Uniontown. 2 ch: Winfield and Helen Rose.
 1-3-8-4-2-1 Winfield Albin, b. Sept. 30, 1906; d. Feb. 8, 1908
 1-3-8-4-2-2 Helen Rose Albin, b. Jan. 11, 1909; d. May 9, 1928
 1-3-8-4-3 Mary J. King, born June 14, 1878 near Bristow, Ind. married Jacob A. Howe, Apr. 16, 1899 at Bristow, Ind. son of John and Frances Esarey Howe (1-3-12-1). Jacob was born Nov. 14, 1879; lived R.R. 2 Brooklyn Sta. Cleveland, Ohio
 1-3-8-4-3-1 Albert W. Howe, b. Bristow, Mar. 17, 1900; d. Dec. 24, 1900
 1-3-8-4-3-2 Etha M. Howe, born Sept. 27, 1901, married Geo. H. Brock, of Youngstown, Ohio at Cleveland, Nov. 15, 1923. He was born June 1, 1900; son of Thomas and Fannie Brock. Lived 4210 Jackman Road, Toledo, Ohio 3 ch: Lois Mae, Eleanor Etha and George H. Jr.
 1-3-8-4-3-2-1 Lois Mae Brock born Aug. 11, 1924
 1-3-8-4-3-2-2 Eleanor Etha Brock, b. Nov. 5, 1926
 1-3-8-4-3-2-3 Geo. H. Brock, Jr. born May 25, 1929

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3-8 Isaiah Horton Esarey
 1-3-8-4-3 Mary J. King
 1-3-8-4-3-3 Elmer Howe, born Sept. 18, 1903 Bristow; married Edna Krava, May 25, 1929 at Cleveland; dau. of Joseph and Lillian P. Krava. lived 3909 Torrington Ave., Parma, O.
 1-3-8-4-3-4 Milo Howe, born Sept. 24, 1905 at Tell City, Ind. died Apr. 24, 1916 at Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 1-3-8-4-4 Carrie Cordelia King, born June 16, 1880; married Mathew Marringer at Logansport, Ind; May 16, 1914; he was born May 2, 1865; died May 23, 1924 at Centerville, Mich. son of Matthew and Theresa Cramer Maringer; lived Centerville, Mich. 2 ch: Mathew K and Louise
 1-3-8-4-4-1 Mathew K. Maringer, born at Uniontown, Ind. July 2, 1917
 1-3-8-4-4-2 Louise Maringer, born Aug. 14, 1922 at Centerville Mich.
 1-3-8-4-5 Winfield W. King, born May 12, 1882; died Dec. 9, 1918; married Ada Dixon, June 8, 1913; she married Wilford Graham, Apr. 1925 and lives at Adyville, Ind. 3 ch. by 1st marriage and 2 by second. Lowell Dixon, Imogene, Roland, Mary Irene and Harold
 1-3-8-4-5-2 Lowell Dixon King, b. Dec. 21, 1915
 1-3-8-4-5-3 Imogene King, born June 9, 1917
 1-3-8-4-5-1 Roland King, b. Oct. 1914; d. Feb. 27, 1915
 1-3-8-4-5-4 Mary Irene Graham
 1-3-8-4-5-5 Harold Graham
 1-3-8-4-6 Rosa E. King, born Apr. 25, 1884; married Carl Walters at Indianapolis, Oct. 9, 1909, son of Charles and Mary Walters. Lived R. 5 Sturgis, Mich. 3 ch: Manrice King, Wilma W; and Naomi.
 1-3-8-4-6-1 Maurice King Walters, b. Apr. 6, 1912, Mendon, Mich.
 1-3-8-4-6-2 Wilma W. Walters, b. Mar. 19, 1914, Mendon, Mich.
 1-3-8-4-6-3 Naomi Walters, b. June 28, 1917 Martin, Mich.
 1-3-8-4-7 Flavia King, born Apr. 14, 1886; married Alva Dixon May 6, 1908 at Tell City; son of Geo. L. and Ella Dixon. Lived 321 Summit Ave, Connerville, Ind. 6 ch: Creola, Lucile, Beverly Manuel; Robert King; Bonnie Rose and Rudolph Alva.
 1-3-8-4-7-1 Creole Dixon, born Dec. 7, 1909
 1-3-8-4-7-2 Lucile Dixon, born Oct. 25, 1911
 1-3-8-4-7-3 Beverly Manuel Dixon, born Nov. 5, 1913
 1-3-8-4-7-4 Robert King Dixon, born Jan. 19, 1916
 1-3-8-4-7-5 Bonnie Rose Dixon, born June 12, 1918
 1-3-8-4-7-6 Rudolph Alva Dixon, born June 12, 1921
 1-3-8-4-8 Girthie King, born Apr. 21, 1888; married Dow Talley at Mt. Carmel, Ill. May 29, 1909, son of Monroe Talley and Mary Elizabeth Darney of Lancaster, Ill. They lived at Hoopole, Ill. 5 ch: All born in Ill. Dorothy Revilla, Geraldine, Georgia Naomi, Donald King and Keith Monroe.

- John Esarey
 1-3-8-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-8-4 Mary Elizabeth King
 1-3-8-4-8 Girtha King
 1-3-8-4-8-1 Dorothy Revilla Talley, born May 13, 1910, married
 Herman Elroy Mendenhall, Dec. 29, 1926; 2 ch: Donna Joyce
 and infant.
 1-3-8-4-8-1-1 Donna Joyce Mendenhall, b. & d. Oct. 19, 1927
 1-3-8-4-8-1-2 Son died in infancy
 1-3-8-4-8-2 Geraldine Violet Talley, b. June 14, 1912
 1-3-8-4-8-3 Georgia Naomi Talley, born Dec 16, 1914
 1-3-8-4-8-4 Donald King Talley born June 7, 1917
 1-3-8-4-8-5 Keith Monroe Talley, born Sept. 17, 1919
 1-3-8-4-9 Martha A. King, born June 9, 1890, married Orville
 Taylor, son of T. D. and Mary A. Taylor, June 18, 1911.
 Lived R. 10 Booneville, Ind. 5 ch: Dorsey N; Wayne,
 Edythe Marie, Ralph and Ruth
 1-3-8-4-9-1 Dorsey N. Taylor, born May 27, 1912
 1-3-8-4-9-2 Wayne Taylor born Feb. 13, 1914
 1-3-8-4-9-3 Edythe Marie Taylor, born Nov. 4, 1915
 1-3-8-4-9-4 Ralph Taylor born May 17, 1921; d. May 11, 1922.
 1-3-8-4-9-5 Ruth Taylor, born May 17, 1921
 1-3-8-5 William M. Esarey, born and died June 17, 1850
 1-3-8-6 Henry Esarey, born Dec. 6, 1851, married Margaret J.
 Mayfield, at Youngs Creek, Orange Co. Ind. Nov. 8, 1874, dau.
 of Albert and Margaret Mayfield. Lived R. 4 Eldorado Springs
 Missouri; 6 ch: Elvira M; Stella Autentia, Flery Clatus,
 Hurshal R; Alma Pearl and Levert R.
 1-3-8-6-1 Elvira M. Esarey, born Aug. 31, 1875 at Youngs
 Creek, Indiana; married John C. Suddeth at Nevada, Mo.
 Sept. 13, 1893; he was born Aug. 7, 1858; lived R.R.
 Oak Grove, Missouri; 8 ch: Roy C; Bertha M; Oliver C;
 John R; James H; Ethel B; Josie Zenobia and Ella Pearl.
 1-3-8-6-1-1 Roy C. Suddeth; born June 15, 1894; married Opal
 Cummins, Mar. 11, 1919.
 1-3-8-6-1-2 Bertha M. Suddeth, born Feb. 1, 1896, married Steve
 C. Miller, June 4, 1922; 1 ch: Raymond C.
 1-3-8-6-1-2-1 Raymond C. Miller, born Mar. 12, 1923
 1-3-8-6-1-3 Oliver C. Suddeth, born May 9, 1898
 1-3-8-6-1-4 John R. Suddeth, b. Oct. 1, 1900; married Fern Logan,
 June 16, 1928. 1 ch: Dennis Keith
 1-3-8-6-1-4-1 Dennis Keith Suddeth, born Nov. 13, 1929
 1-3-8-6-1-5 James H. Suddeth, born July 21, 1902 (1908) married
 Lillian Wilkinson, Dec. 28, 1926. 2 ch: Loetta Jane and
 Marvin Harold

- John Esarey
 -3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 -3-8 Isaiah Horton Esarey
 -3-8-6 Henry Esarey
 -3-8-6-1 Elvira M. Esarey
 -3-8-6-1-5 James H. Suddeth
 -3-8-6-1-5-1 Loetta Jane Suddeth, born Oct. 16, 1927
 -3-8-6-1-5-2 Marvin Harold Suddeth, born July 10, 1930
 -3-8-6-1-6 Ethel E. Suddeth, born Feb. 12, 1907, married John N. Ray, Oct. 14, 1930
 -3-8-6-1-7 Josie Zenobia Suddeth, born Apr. 4, 1909, married Harold E. ouse, Dec. 16, 1928
 1-3-8-6-1-8 Ella Pearl Suddeth, born Nov. 20, 1911; lived R. . Oak Grove, Missouri
 1-3-8-6-2 Stella Autentia Esarey, born Jan. 7, 1878 at Younge Creek Ind. married A. W. Akins, Jan. 3, 1911 at LaJunta Colorado, son of Manuel and Susanna Summers Akins. Lived Rocky Ford, Col. 3 ch: Thelma Pearl; Ava Margaret and Virginia Mae
 1-3-8-6-2-1 Thelma Pearl Akins, born Jan. 18, 1912 married Virgil Campbell, May 27, 1930, son of James Clinton and Ethel Lucy Story Campbell. Lived 511 N. Tenth St. Rocky Ford, Colorado.
 1-3-8-6-2-2 Ava Margaret Akins, born Nov. 17, 1918
 1-3-8-6-2-3 Virginia Mae Akins, born Mar. 22, 1921
 1-3-8-6-3 Flery Clatus Esarey, born Apr. 1, 1881 at Youngs Creek Indiana. Married Mamie Ozella Pruett at Eldorado Springs, Oct. 25, 1905. dau. of William Thomas and Laura K. Pruet. (William Thomas was the son of John Clark Pruet; he had two brothers, Lafe and Mark Pruet). Lived Eldorado Springs, Mo. 7 ch: Harry Pruett, Thomas Henry, Archie Raymond, Loette Irene, Eula May, Chester Clatus and James B.
 1-3-8-6-3-1 Harry Pruett Esarey, born March 24, 1907; married Mildred Leona Sumner, Aug. 24, 1929; dau. of Harvey John and Bertha Leona Sumner. Live R. 1 Eldorado Springs, Mo. 1 ch: Mildred Dolores.
 1-3-8-6-3-1-1 Mildred Dolores Esarey, born July 6, 1930
 1-3-8-6-3-2 Thomas Henry Esarey, b. Apr. 11, 1909; d. July 29, 1911.
 1-3-8-6-3-3 Archie Raymond Esarey born May 26; d. 1912
 1-3-8-6-3-4 Loetta Irene Esarey, born Jan. 12, 1915
 1-3-8-6-3-5 Eula May Esarey, born Nov. 11, 1918; d. June 29, 1919
 1-3-8-6-3-6 Chester Clatus Esarey, b. June 17, 1921
 1-3-8-6-3-7 James B. Esarey; born Sept. 13, 1924
 1-3-8-6-4 Hurshal R. Esarey, b. Dec. 9, 1885 near Bethany, Ill. married Leta Elliston, Dec. 24, 1916 at Dixon, Ill. dau. of Lafe and Lue Ellison of Eldorado Springs; lived Eldorado Springs, Mo. 3 ch: Maxine Mable, Maurine Macid and Cecil R.
 1-3-8-6-4-1 Maxine Mable Esarey born Sept. 27, 1917
 1-3-8-6-4-2 Maurine Macie Esarey, born May 4, 1919
 1-3-8-6-4-3 Cecil R. Esarey, b. Mar. 9, 1921; d. Mar. 7, 1930
 1-3-8-6-5 Alma Pearl Esarey, born Aug. 6, 1889 near Bethany, Ill. married Henry D. Bausch, Dec. 22, 1907 at Eldorado Springs Mo. son of Michael & Katherine Bausch of Mansfield, Mo. Liv R. R. 4 Eldorado Springs, Mo. 10 ch. Lester Harold, Margaret

- 1 John Esarey 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-8 Isaiah Horton Esarey 1-3-8-6 Henry Esarey
 1-3-8-6-5 Alma Pearl Esarey (contd) Katherine; Michael Esarey;
 Edith May, Henry Granvel; Delbert Roy, Edna Pearl, Vivian
 Arleane, Mary Jean and Velma Jewell
 1-3-8-6-5-1 Lester Harold Bausch, born Oct. 13, 1908 Oketah, Okla.
 ; married Mildred Tatum, Aug. 13, 1943,
 Bakersfield, Calif. Live Burr Oak, Kansas; in service May 23,
 1942 to Oct. 13, 1946, Air Force; 1 ch: Lester Dean.
 1-3-8-6-5-1-1 Lester Dean Bausch born Jan. 9, 1945
 1-3-8-6-5-2 Margaret Katherine Bausch, born Nov. 23, 1909 at Muskogee,
 Oklahoma, married Cecil Fred Baker, June 29, 1930 at Eldorado
 Springs, Mo. son of Elisha and Mandy Baker of Eldorado Springs
 Mo. Live Kansas City, Kansas. 1 ch: Richard Earl
 1-3-8-6-5-2-1 Richard Earl Baker, born July 30, 1934, Kansas City,
 1-3-8-6-5-3 Michael Esarey Bausch born Sept. 17, 1912 at Franks
 Missouri. Married Goldie Esta Meade, Oct. 7, 1931 at
 Eldorado Springs. 4 ch: Russell Leroy, Beverley Joan,
 Michael Dennis, Ava Marlene; all born and now live at Eldorado
 springs.
 1-3-8-6-5-3-1 Russell Leroy Bausch born May 18, 1932
 1-3-8-6-5-3-2 Beverley Joan Bausch born Oct. 29, 1937
 1-3-8-6-5-3-3 Michael Dennis Bausch born July 14, 1940
 1-3-8-6-5-3-4 Ava Marlene Bausch born Oct. 24, 1944.
 1-3-8-6-5-4 Edith May Bausch was born May 29, 1914 at Franks, Mo.
 married Robert Roy Cook, June 29, 1947 at Hallsville, Mo.
 Robert Roy Cook was in service in Army. They live Kansas
 City, Kansas
 1-3-8-6-5-5 Henry Granvel Bausch was born July 26, 1916 at Franks,
 Missouri. Married Winnie Mack, July 28, 1939 at Pinedale,
 Wyoming. 1 ch: Alma Joy Live Worland, Wyoming
 1-3-8-6-5-5-1 Alma Joy Bausch, born Nov. 28, 1943, Cody, Wyoming
 1-3-8-6-5-6 Delbert Roy Bausch, born Aug. 10, 1919, Eldorado Springs,
 married Ruth Naomi Hertzberg, June 29, 1940, Eldorado Springs.
 2 ch: Joyce Elaine and Henry Delbert. Now live Eldorado Springs
 1-3-8-6-5-6-1 Joyce Elaine Bausch born Oct. 5, 1942
 1-3-8-6-5-6-2 Henry Delbert Bausch born Jan. 1, 1946
 1-3-8-6-5-7 Edna Pearl Bausch born Aug. 5, 1921, Eldorado Springs
 married James Clyde Shubert, a soldier, Jan. 4, 1947 at
 Kansas City, Kansas. 1 ch: Linda Carol. Live Kansas City, Mo.
 1-3-8-6-5-7-1 Linda Carol Shubert, born Nov. 21, 1948
 1-3-8-6-5-8 Vivian Arleane Bausch born July 30, 1923, Eldorado Springs,
 married Charley T. Eason, June 3, 1940. 3 ch: Charlene
 Francise, Mary Lynn, Sandra Sue. Live Eldorado Springs
 1-3-8-6-5-8-1 Charleane Francise, Eason, born Aug. 3, 1941 Kansas
 City
 1-3-8-6-5-8-2 Mary Lynn Eason, born Feb. 8, 1946
 1-3-8-6-5-8-3 Sandra Sue Eason born Dec. 27, 1947.
 1-3-8-6-5-9 Mary Jean Bausch born Oct. 19, 1925, Eldorado Springs,
 married Raymond Eugene Girvin (a soldier) Dec. 7, 1946,
 Kansas City, Kansas. 1 ch: Judith Don. Live Kansas City,
 1-3-8-6-5-9-1 Judith Don Girvin, born Nov. 16, 1948, Kansas City

- 1-3-8-3 John Esarey
 1-3-8-3-6 Isaiah Horton Esarey
 1-3-8-6-5 Alma Pearl Esarey
 1-3-8-6-5-10 Velma Jewell Bausch, born Mar. 15, 1928, Eldorado Springs. Married John Lewis Eslinger, Dec. 22, 1945. 2 ch: Lewis Ray, Barbara Ann; live near Eldorado Springs
 1-3-8-6-5-10-1 Lewis Roy Eslinger, born Nov. 14, 1946
 1-3-8-6-5-10-2 Barbara Ann Eslinger, born Nov. 21, 1948.
 1-3-8-6-5-11 Nova Don Bausch born Feb. 8, 1933 at Eldorado Springs
 1-3-8-6-5 Levert R. Esarey, born Aug. 23, 1892, near Eldorado Springs, Mo; married Zula E. Sherman, Sept. 4, 1916, Eldorado Springs, dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Sherman of Eldorado Springs. Live R. 3 Eldorado Springs, Mo. 2 ch: Joyce and Ellinore Hope
 1-3-8-6-5-1 Joyce Esarey, born July 7, 1923
 1-3-8-6-6-2 Ellinore Hope Esarey, b. Mar. 11, 1926; married June 22, 1944, Keith L. Dexter; live R. 3 Eldorado Springs, Mo.
 1-3-8-7 Daniel B. Esarey, born May 8, 1853; died Feb. 21, 1948 married Nancy L. Hollowell, Oct. 21, 1875 in Orange Co. Ind. Lived near his father's farm. Divorced. Daniel married Mary C. Pritchett, dau. of Pressly and Nancy Pritchett of Fort Branch, Ind, Nov. 18, 1887. Daniel married Julia James, Oct. 27, 1924 at Jonesboro, Arkansas. Lived Jonesboro Arkansas. 4 ch: Mary C; Margaret C; Agnes and Mable Blanche
 1-3-8-7-1 Mary C. Esarey, b. Sept. 24 1876; lived 10 days
 1-3-8-7-2 Margaret C. Esarey, b. Nov. 26, 1877; lived a few days
 1-3-8-7-3 Agnes Esarey, b. Aug. 4, 1888, married Lawrence Thomas Dennis, Jan. 26, 1919 at Jonesboro, Ark. Lawrence Thomas Dennis was born Crossville, Ill. son of Wiley P. and Nancy C. Waldrum Dennis. He died Feb. 14, 1936. Agnes lives R. 2 Box 221 Jonesboro, Ark. 2 ch: Nancy Kathleen and Mary Maxine.
 1-3-8-7-3-1 Nancy Kathleen Dennis, born Nov. 23, 1919, married Goodman Woodrow Barnes, Jan. 23, 1940; lives Walnut Ridge Ark. R. 3; ch: Janis Lucina
 1-3-8-7-3-1-1 Janis Lucina Barnes, born Apr. 22, 1941
 1-3-8-7-3-2 Mary Maxine Dennis, b. Jan. 7, 1923, married Cressie Dalton Lumley, Aug 5, 1939 1 ch: Lawrence Dalton
 1-3-8-7-3-2-1 Lawrence Dalton Lumley, b. Oct. 17, 1940
 1-3-8-7-4 Mable Blanche Esarey, b. Apr. 26, 1893; d. Nov. 19, 1913
 1-3-8-7-3-1-1 Janis Lucinda Barnes, born Apr. 22, 1941
 1-3-8-7-3-1-2 Mo Anna Barnes, born Sept. 5, 1942
 1-3-8-7-3-1-3 John Daniel Barnes, born Nov. 24, 1943
 1-3-8-7-3-1-4 Stanley Dennis Barnes born Jan. 9, 1945

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3-8 Isaiah Horton Esarey
 1-3-8-8 Sarah S. Esarey born Sept. 22, 1855; died Jan. 3, 1924 at Eldorado Springs Mo. married A. M. Mitchell, Apr. 29 1883 at Bethany, Ill. son of Samuel and Martha Lansdon Mitchell. Lived at Eldorado Springs, Mo. 5 ch: Walter S. Martha Lela, Etha, Iva, Rosa
 1-3-8-8-1 Walter S. Mitchell, b. June 10, 1884, Bethany Ill. married Anna Ezell, May 1; 1910, Eldorado Springs, Mo. dau. of John and Mary Cordell Ezell. 1 ch: Lovell E.
 1-3-8-8-1-1 Lovell E. Mitchell, b. Apr. 18; 1914
 1-3-8-8-2 Martha Lela Mitchell, b. July 23, 1885, Moultrie Co. Ill.; married Samuel Ray Reedy; he was born Mar. 1, 1880 Ross County, Ohio; lived Walker Missouri 16 ch: Walter Guy, Beulah May, Robert Tamas, Gladys Lenora, Bonnie Opal, Leroy, Martha Blanche, Nellie Lucille, Edward J; Sarah S; William Elmer; George Almond; Oscar Eugene; Eva Grace, Vivian Jewel; Betty Loue.
 1-3-8-8-2-1 Walter Guy Reedy, born July 13, 1904, Eldorado, Mo. married Jennie Ruth Curry; lived Harwood, Mo; 1 ch: Lewis Everett
 1-3-8-8-2-1-1 Lewis Everett Reedy, born June 24, 1929, Harwood,
 1-3-8-8-2-2 Beulah May Reedy, b. Dec. 27, 1905; Eldorado, Mo. married William Elmer Dicks; lived Walker, Mo. 2 ch: Martha Emma, Nellie Lucille
 1-3-8-8-2-2-1 Martha Emma Dicks, b. June 3, 1926, Walker, Mo.
~~1-3-8-8-2-2-2 Nellie Lucille Dicks, b. Mar. 17, 1928, Walker, Mo.~~
 1-3-8-8-2-3 Robert Tamas Reedy, b. Aug. 27, 1907, Eldorado, Mo.
 1-3-8-8-2-4 Gladys Lenora Reedy, b. July 10, 1909, Walker, Mo. married Harry Blevins; lived Paul, Idaho. 2 ch: Donald Jay and Vernon Harold
 1-3-8-8-2-4-1 Donald Jay Blevins, b. July 3, 1928, Walker, Mo.
 1-3-8-8-2-4-2 Vernon Harold Blevins, b. Dec. 31, 1930, Paul Idaho
 1-3-8-8-2-5 Bonnie Opal Reedy, b. Apr. 14, 1911, Walker, Mo. married Vernon Rutherford; lived R. 3 Nevada, Missouri
 1-3-8-8-2-6 Leroy Reedy, b. Mar. 7, 1914, Walker, Mo.
 1-3-8-8-2-7 Martha Blanche Reedy, b. Oct. 13, 1915
 1-3-8-8-2-8 Nellie Lucille Reedy, b. Nov. 26, 1916
 1-3-8-8-2-9 Edward J. Reedy, b. Sept. 10, 1918
 1-3-8-8-2-10 Sarah S. Reedy, b. May 25, 1920
 1-3-8-8-2-11 William Elmer Reedy, b. June 27, 1921
 1-3-8-8-2-12 George Almond Reedy, b. Oct. 24, 1922
 1-3-8-8-2-13 Oscar Eugene Reedy, b. June 2, 1924
 1-3-8-8-2-14 Eva Grace Reedy, b. July 6, 1925
 1-3-8-8-2-15 Vivian Jewel Reedy, b. Oct. 2, 1926
 1-3-8-8-2-16 Betty Loue Reedy, b. Nov. 30, 1928
 1-3-8-8-3 Etha Mitchell, born Aug. 26, 1888, married Andrew Mott son, Feb. 24, 1910; lived Eldorado Springs, Mo. 3 ch: Chresten, Aneita and Arlene

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3-8 Isaiah Horton Esarey
 1-3-8-8-3 Etha Mitchell, born Aug. 26, 1888; married Andrew Mortenson. 3 ch
 1-3-8-8-3-1 Chreston Mortenson, b. Nov. 15, 1911
 1-3-8-8-3-2 Aneita Mortenson, b. May 4, 1916
 1-3-8-8-3-3 Arlene Mortenson, b. Oct. 6, 1928
 1-3-8-8-4 Iva Mitchell, b. Dec. 29, 1890; married Wade Lindamood June 24, 1922 in Eldorado Springs, Mo; son of Edmond Lincoln and Adaline Lindamood; Lived Newman, Kansas. 2 ch:
 Lewis Robert, Chesley Raymond
 1-3-8-8-4-1 Lewis Robert Lindamood, born Oct. 7, 1924, Eldorado Springs, Missouri
 1-3-8-8-4-2 Chesley Raymond Lindamood, born Mar. 20, 1929, Perry Kansas
 1-3-8-8-5 Rosa Mitchell, born Feb. 7, 1894; married Luther Foster in 1916; lived 519 Ditzler Ave, Kansas City, Mo. 2 ch
 Ruth and Naomi
 1-3-8-8-5-1 Ruth Foster, born Aug. 9, 1917
 1-3-8-8-5-2 Naomi Foster, born Oct. 25, 1922
 1-3-8-9 Isaiah Jeremiah Esarey, b. June 1, 1857; d. Aug. 23, 1857
 1-3-8-10 Rebecca C. Esarey, born Nov. 8, 1858; died Dec. 14, 1903; buried Apples Chapel Cemetery, Youngs Creek, Ind. near Unionville. Married George T. Willard of Unionville Orange Co. Ind, Sept. 4, 1879; son of Joseph and Mary Willard. He was born Sept. 30, 1846; d. Jan. 17, 1925. 6 ch:
 Edwin L; Arcus B; Cora B; John H; Stella; Ella.
 1-3-8-10-1 Edwin L. Willard, b. Dec. 25, 1880; married Lora B. Hill, 1910; dau. of Thomas and Mary Frances Hill; Lived Dalton City, Ill.
 1-3-8-10-2 Arcus B. Willard, b. July 19, 1882; married Elizabeth Luttrell, June 13, 1908; dau. of Samuel and Eliza Jane Luttrell. Lived Paoli, Ind; 2 ch: Elta L. and Albert L.
 1-3-8-10-2-1 Elta L. Willard b. June 17, 1909, married Louis Love 1 ch: Marvin Burl
 1-3-8-10-2-1-1 Marvin Burl Love, b. May 21, 1945
 1-3-8-10-2-2 Albert L. Willard, b. July 31, 1910
 1-3-8-10-3 Cora B. Willard, b. Oct. 2, 1883; d. Dec. 19, 1886
 1-3-8-10-4 John H. Willard, b. Mar. 16, 1885; d. Apr. 29, 1927; married Sarah Elizabeth Kendall, Mar. 12, 1907; dau. of John and Lavesta Kendall. Lived Paoli, Ind.
 1-3-8-10-5 Stella Willard, b. Sept. 9, 1889; d. Apr. 16, 1929
 1-3-8-10-6 Ella Willard, b. Sept. 9, 1889; d. Sept. 15, 1889
 1-3-8-11 Charles Docy Esarey (Esry) born June 11, 1860, Perry Co. Ind. died Apr. 21, 1939 Bethany, Ill. Married Mary Emily Mayfield, Oct. 8, 1882; died Feb. 1918. He moved to Ill. in a covered wagon with his aunt in 1879; began housekeeping near Bethany, Macon Co. Ill. Moved to Bernie, Mo. Aug. 1913. Returned to Bethany, Aug. 1917; 12 ch: Lota Mozell; Tressie Auzelle, Herbert Berl, Clyde Horton, Docia Blanche, Gertrud Mabel, Margaret May, Ethel Adalaide, Leta Golden, Floy Dor, Valma Jewel and Doris Marie.

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3-8 Isaiah Horton Esarey
 1-3-8-11-1 Lota Mozell Esry, born Aug. 4, 1883; lived Bethany Ill. married Aug. 11, 1945 Benjamin F. Fletcher. He was born in Ohio Oct. 23, 1863.
 1-3-8-11-2 Tressie Auzelle Esarey, b. Aug. 20, 1884; lived Bethany
 1-3-8-11-3 Herbert Berl Esry, born Dec. 16, 1885; died Mar. 12 1932; married Esther Myrl Jackson, Oct. 8, 1911; dau. of Ezra and Elizabeth Parks Jackson; lived on a farm near Bethany Ill. 2 ch: Talvia Venenmo and Wilfred Jackson.
 1-3-8-11-3-1 Talvia Venenmo Esry born Sept. 8, 1913; married Therald Pritto, Oct. 8, 1932, lived near Decatur Ill. 2 ch: David Leon and Thomas Alan
 1-3-8-11-3-1-1 David Leon Esarey born Aug. 19, 1933
 1-3-8-11-3-1-2 Thomas Alan Esry born June 27, 1940
 1-3-8-11-3-2 Wilfred Jackson Esry, born Apr. 25, 1916, in World War II
 1-3-8-11-4 Clyde Horton Esry, born Oct. 4, 1887, lived R. 1 St. Joseph Ill. married Osa Lois Moad, Jan. 30, 1910 in Macon county, Ill. dau. of James Henry and Ollie Marie Weeks Moad, of Orange Co. Ind. 2 ch: Dalson Henry, Vincent Horton.
 1-3-8-11-4-1 Delson Henry Esarey, born Nov. 1, 1910 Moultrie Co. Ill. married Dorothy Calfee on Sept. 5, 1936, live Conelson Tenn. Dorothy was born Sept. 27, 1913. Dalson Henry was in Reserve Officers Corps Jan. 1940; 1st Lt. Capt. New Hebrides Island 1942; Returned May 1943; Medical discharge Dec. 1943
 2 ch: Donald Howard and Dorothy Anne
 1-3-8-11-4-1-1 Donald Howard Esry, born Mar. 29, 1940
 1-3-8-11-4-1-2 Dorothy Anne Esarey, born Sept. 24, 1946
 1-3-8-11-4-2 Vincent Horton Esry, b. Oct. 21, 1912, Moultrie Co. Ill. married Dorothy Widick, Feb. 14, 1938; live St. Joseph Mo. Dorothy was the daughter of Delmar W. and Minnie Mayfield Widick. 2 ch: Carolyn Sue and Lloyd Horton
 1-3-8-11-4-2-1 Carolyn Sue Esry, b. Dec. 25, 1941
 1-3-8-11-4-2 Lloyd Horton, born Jan. 12, 1946 (Lloyd Horton
 1-3-8-11-5 Docia Blanche Esry, born June 1, 1889 married Willie Estel Walker, July 28, 1917, Bernie, Mo., son of William and Celia Liza Beth Baxtor Walker. Lived on a farm near Bernie, Mo. 3 ch: Zella Gertrude, Charles Docy and Huberto
 1-2-8-11-5-1 Zella Gertrude Walker, b. Dec. 27, 1920, Gideon, Mo. married Samuel Barnett, Oct. 1939
 1-3-8-11-5-2 Charles Docy Walker, born June 11, 1925, Risco, Mo.
 1-3-8-11-5-3 Huberta Walker, born Mar. 1916 (adopted)
 1-3-8-11-6 Gertrude Mabel Esry, born Feb. 8, 1891; married Thos L. Stradley, Mar. 14, 1911; he died Feb. 13, 1944; son of Isaac and Mary Walton Stradley. Lived Bethany, Ill. He married Elvy Woolen, Oct. 4, 1947. 2 ch: Mary Alverna and Thers Haynes.
 1-3-8-11-6-1 Mary Alverna Stradley, b. May 6, 1916; married Earl Deutschman of Detroit Aug. 3, 1940
 1-3-8-11-6-2 Luther Haynes Stradley, b. July 10, 1921; air corps Kelly Field, Tex.

- 1-3-8-11-7 Margaret May Esarey, born Oct. 10, 1898; married Fred Albert Freeman, son of Isom and Mary Jane Morris Freeman, on Sept. 25, 1913. They live 719 E. Woodlawn, Clinton, Ill. Fred Freeman was born July 29, 1889. 3 ch: Gerald Albert, Doris Irene and Mildred Lucille.
- 1-3-8-11-7-1 Gerald Albert Freeman, born June 22, 1914 at Bernie, Missouri; married Aug. 11, 1935 Dorothy Evelyn Stone. She was born Apr. 13, 1918; live 210 W. Cox, Peoria Heights, Ill. 2 ch: Richard Lee and Betty Lucille
- 1-3-8-11-7-1-1 Richard Lee Freeman, born Jan. 22, 1937
- 1-3-8-11-7-1-2 Betty Lucille Freeman, born Sept. 6, 1940
- 1-3-8-11-7-2 Doris Irene Freeman, born June 3, 1917, Bernie, Mo. married June 25, 1937 Chas. Arthur Clark. He was born Mar. 20, 1913. 1 ch: Walter Lee.
- 1-3-8-11-7-2 Walter Lee Clark, born Jan. 17, 1939
- 1-3-8-11-7-3 Mildred Lucille Freeman, born May 12, 1923 Clinton, Ill. married Nov. 24, 1940 Roy Wayne Harris; he was born Aug. 23, 1917
- 1-3-8-11-8 Ethel Adalaide Esarey, born June 18, 1894; lives Bethany, Illinois.
- 1-3-8-11-9 Leta Golden Esarey, born June 14, 1897 near Bethany Ill. married Guy M. Grimes, May 23, 1925 at Chicago; he was born near Moberly, Mo. June 22, 1890; in Signal Corps June 1, 1918 to Dec. 21, 1918; son of Isaac and Kate Moberly Grimes. Live 178 S. Craig Place, Lombard. 2 ch: James Edward and John Robert.
- 1-3-8-11-9-1 James Edward Grimes, born June 13, 1928, Elmhurst Ill. 2 yrs. Marine Corps Sept. 18, 1946 to Sept. 18, 1948. Member of Marine Reserves.
- 1-3-8-11-9-2 John Robert Grimes, born Sept. 13, 1931, Chicago.
- 1-3-8-11-10 Floy Doris Esarey, born Oct. 9, 1898; died Clinton, Ill. Mar. 1926; married Virgil Hadley, son of Martin L. Hadley. 4 ch: Herbert Sidney, Vivian Lucile, Florence Etta and Wilmer Charles. Virgil is re-married and the family lives at Bernie, Mo.
- 1-3-8-11-10-1 Herbert Sidney Hadley, born Mar. 23, 1916, married Dorothy Hudson in Mar. 1937
- 1-3-8-11-10-2 Vivian Lucile Hadley, born July 2, 1917; married Okle Swift in 1934; live Bernie, Mo. 4 ch: Louise, Shirley, Norma, Virginia Lee and Charlotte Ann.
- 1-3-8-11-10-2-1 Louise Swift born Dec. 1935
- 1-3-8-11-10-2-2 Shirley Norma Swift born Nov. 2, 1937
- 1-3-8-11-10-2-3 Virginia Lee Swift born July 7, 1939
- 1-3-8-11-10-2-4 Charlotte Ann Swift, born July 3, 1941
- 1-3-8-11-10-3 Florence Etta Hadley, born Aug. 9, 1919 married Heath in New Mexico. 1 ch: Myrtle
- 1-3-8-11-10-3-1 Myrtle Heath, born Aug. 1937
- 1-3-8-11-10-4 Wilmer Charles Hadley, born Jan. 26, 1921

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-8 Isaiah Horton Esarey
 1-3-8-11 Charles Docy Esarey
 1-3-8-11-11 Velma Jewel Esarey, born May 7, 1901; married Walter Martin Morf, Apr. 4, 1936; he was born in Chicago, May 25, 1890; lived 7824 S. Sangamon St. Chicago
 1-3-8-11-12 Doris Marie Esarey, born Oct. 13, 1903; lived Betha Ill. Doris Marie was ill for 14 years with tuberculosis
- 1-3-9 Jonathan Davis Esarey, Jr. born Aug. 12, 1823; died Dec. 28, 1843 of cholera.
- 1-3-10 Nancy Ann Esarey, born Nov. 10, 1824; died July 7, 1884 of tuberculosis; married Benjamin J. Carmickle, Oct. 24, 1843; certificate returned by Jacob Lasher who performed the ceremony Nov. 21, 1843. The name is spelled "Kermickle" on the land office record when he entered land in 1848 and 1854. The Carmickles came from Meade county, Kentucky along with most of the early settlers of northern Perry county. Their earliest land entry seems to be 1839. They were hunters and may have come much earlier. Benjamin J. served in the 8th Indiana Infantry in the Civil War. (Co. D 35th Ind?) They lived west of Branchville until after the Civil War, when they moved to Knox Co. Ind. Benjamin Carmickle was born Sept. 1823; died Jan. 27, 1900. Benjamin was the son of William and Jane Jenkins Carmickle. 12 ch: Mary, William, Jonathan Joseph, Hiram C; Sarah Jane; Benjamin F; John, James Clark, Elizabeth F; Nancy Ann and Martha Ellen and Jesse Clark.
-
- 1-3-10-1 Mary Carmickle born Sept. 7, 1844; died Nov. 24, 1903 married Fred Smith a "faith doctor" May 1887. married Joseph Saalman of Vincennes. 1 ch: Grace
- 1-3-10-1-1 Grace Saalman, born June 16, 1880 married John H. Beaman, June 21, 1900; he was born Feb. 23, 1873; son of Otto and Cennie Beaman. They lived 1215 N. 10th St., Vincennes Ind. 4 ch: Esther Jane, James H; Cena Ruth and John Leonard
- 1-3-10-1-1-1 Esther Jane Beaman, born Mar. 3, 1902; died Mar. 1915;
- 1-3-10-1-1-2 James H. Beaman, born Feb. 14, 1906
- 1-3-10-1-1-3 Cena Ruth Beaman, born Nov. 8, 1910
- 1-3-10-1-1-4 John Leonard Beaman, born Nov. 27, 1920; married G. Wilkerson,
- 1-3-10-2 William Carmickle, born Aug. 16, 1846; enrolled as a corporal Co. D 35th Ind. Vols. Perry Co. Ind. Sept. 8, 1861 by Capt. Dunn; mustered into service at Indianapolis, Sept. 9th, 1861 for 3 years by Col. Wood. Age 18; eyes, grey; Hair, dark; height 5 ft. 7 in; complexion dark; nativity Perry Co. Ind; occupation - farmer; killed at Kenesaw Mt. Ga. June 20, 1864; Sergeant (Record in Adj. Gen. Off) reenlisted as a sargeant in 84th Ind; died Mar. 16, 1895; After the war he went with his father to Knox Co. Ind thence to Ill. Married Emeline Burton. 4 ch: Florence, William; Olie May; and James

- 1 John Mayes
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-10 Nancy Ann Esarey
- 1-3-10-1 Mary Carmickle
- 1-3-10-2 William Carmickle
- 1-3-10-2-1 Florence A. Carmickle
- 1-3-10-2-2 William Carmickle
- 1-3-10-2-3 Olie May Carmickle married Leo Thorp. 3 ch: Alice,
Leo and Jeruseane
- 1-3-10-2-3-1 Alice Thorp
- 1-3-20-2-3-2 Leo Thorp
- 1-3-10-2-3-3 Jeruseane Thorp
- 1-3-10-2-4 James Carmickle

- 1-3-10-3 Jonathan Joseph Carmickle born Oct. 13, 1848 in Perry
County, Ind; married Mary A. Colby, Mar. 10, 1874; she
was born Sept. 18, 1851 in Perry Co; died June 3, 1921 in
Belle Plaine, Kansas. dau. of David and Nancy Walker Colby;
Nancy was the daughter of Robert and Delilah Walker. She is
a sister of Charles Colby of Smith Center Kansas, and of
Wesley Colby of Mt. Carmel Ill. They moved to Ill. where
they lived 7 years; thence to California, Missouri, thence
in Oct. 1900 to Belle Plaine, Kansas, their present home.
3 ch: Nancy A; Martha Ella, Lila May, John David, Allen,
Elsie, Carrie and John
- 1-3-10-3-1 Nancy A. Carmickle, born Apr. 30, 1875, died Mar. 4,
1905; married James Mayes. 1 ch: Irene Elsie
- 1-3-10-3-1-1 Irene Elsie Mayes
- ~~1-3-10-3-2 Martha Ella Carmickle, born May 2, 1878 near Washing-~~
~~ton, Ind; married Jacob Walter, Aug. 29, 1895; they lived~~
~~in Belle Plaine, Kansas. 2 ch: Elizabeth and David Jacob.~~
- 1-3-10-3-2-1 Elizabeth Walter, born July 20, 1897 at Jamestown,
Mo; married Charles A. Markle, Mar. 16, 1926; lived Belle
Plaine Kansas; 1 ch: Charles David
- 1-3-10-3-2-1-1 Charles David Markle, born Nov. 10, 1927 at Belle
Plaine, Kansas
- 1-3-10-3-2-2 David Jacob Walker, born June 18, 1899 in Jamestown
Mo; lived 1848 N. Waco St; Wichita, Kansas; married Thelma
E. Casey; she was born May 9, 1903 at Belle Plaine.
- 1-3-10-3-3 Lily May Carmickle; b. about 1880 in Ind; died Feb. 7
1894, Jamestown, Mo.
- 1-3-10-3-4 John David Carmickle, born about 1881 in Indiana;
died in infancy
- 1-3-10-3-5 Allen Carmickle, born Oct. 7, 1883 in Ind; lived Belle
Plaine, Kansas; married about 1924.
- 1-3-10-3-6 Elsie Carmickle, born 1885 Smith Center, Kansas; died
Oct. 1898, buried Billet, Ill.
- 1-3-10-3-7 Carrie Carmickle, born Apr. 5, 1887 Smith Center, Mo;
married Clarence Gardner of Hutchinson, Kansas; lived
Wichita, Kansas
- 1-3-10-3-8 John Carmickle, born Mar. 21, 1890, Concordia, Kan;
Lived 1040 S. Pattie Ave. Wichita, Kansas

- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-10 Nancy Ann Esarey
 1-3-10-4 Hiram Curry (Doc) Carmickle, born Apr. 20, 1851;
 married Mariah Nelson, daughter of James and Mary A. Nelson;
 Lived at Prairieton, Indiana
 1-3-10-5 Sarah Jane Carmickle born Feb. 5, 1853; married John
 Bulger, June 16, 1877; he died Sept. 27, 1877; she married
 James D. Murray at Vincennes, Ind; Nov. 10, 1881; lived
 1009 Wabash Ave, Vincennes, Ind. James D. Murray was the
 son of Christy and Dorothea Ann Summers Murray.
 1-3-10-6 Benjamin F. Carmickle; born Mar. 5, 1855 in Crawford
 County, Ind; died Jan. 31, 1938; married Carolyn Genevieve
 Esarey, Feb. 2, 1879 (1-3-4-1-1) she was born 1859; died
 1885; he married Sally Lowe, Feb. 6, 1887; she was born
 Sept. 8, 1860, dau. of Lafayette and Nancy Lowe. Lived
 Doolittle Mills, Ind; 4 ch: Bina, Bertha, Loulie and
 Myrtle
 1-3-10-6-1 Bina Carmickle, born Apr. 7, 1888, married Homer
 Humphrey, Dec. 25, 1911; he was born Nov. 21, 1885; adopted
 son of M. Wallace and Jane Humphrey. They lived Eckert,
 Ind. 5 ch: Howard Owen, Edith Jewel, Ray Edward, Ralph
 Franklin and Edna Mae
 1-3-10-6-1-1 Howard Owen Humphrey, born Dec. 15, 1912
 1-3-10-6-1-2 Edith Jewel Humphrey, born Mar. 27, 1916
 1-3-10-6-1-3 Ray Edward Humphrey, born June 27, 1919
 1-3-10-6-1-4 Ralph Franklin Humphrey, born Nov. 28, 1921
 1-3-10-6-1-5 Edna Mae Humphrey, born Oct. 4, 1923
 1-3-10-6-2 Bertha Carmickle, born Oct. 13, 1889; died Oct. 5,
 1894.
 1-3-10-6-3 Loulie Carmickle, born July 25, 1892; married John
 Smith, Apr. 18, 1917; he died Aug. 21, 1929; lived West
 Fork, Ind. 6 ch: Benjamin Harold, Silva M; Horace; Elva,
 Cecil Edward and Nadene.
 1-3-10-6-3-1 Benjamin Harold Smith, b. Apr. 25, 1918
 1-3-10-6-3-2 Silva M. Smith b. Aug. 17, 1920
 1-3-10-6-3-3 Horace Smith born Jan. 2, 1923
 1-3-10-6-3-4 Elva Smith born Nov. 2, 1925
 1-3-10-6-3-5 Cecil Edward Smith born Apr. 4, 1928; d. Apr. 5, 1930
 1-3-10-6-3-6 Nadene Smith, b. Nov. 21, 1929
 1-3-10-6-4 Myrtle Carmickle, born June 23, 1895, married Henry
 Knight, Nov. 4, 1914; son of Perry and Mary C. Lockhart
 Knight; a world war veteran who was wounded in France
 Lived Pilot Knob, Ind; 4 ch: Viola Blanche, Nathan H; Lloyd
 E and Franklin P.
 1-3-10-6-4-1 Viola Blanche Knight, b. Oct. 21, 1915; d. July 28, 1919
 1-3-10-6-4-2 Nathan H. Knight, b. Dec. 19, 1919
 1-3-10-6-4-3 Lloyd E. Knight b. Jan. 29, 1922
 1-3-10-6-4-4 Franklin P. Knight, b. Oct. 13, 1924
 1-3-10-7 John Carmickle, b. Aug. 11, 1857; murdered in Ill. 1895;
 buried Browns Cemetery with his bro. Hiram.
 married Rebekah Taylor in Ohio; she d. Jan. 1904. 3 ch:
 Hiram Curley, Cornelius, and Nancy A.

1

John Esarey

1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

1-3-10 Nancy Ann Esarey

1-3-10-7 John Carmickle

1-3-10-7-1 Hiram Curley Carmickle

1-3-10-7-2 Cornelius Carmickle, married May McPherson, lived R.F.D. 2 Elizabethtown, Ill. 8 ch living. (1935)

1-3-10-7-3 Nancy A. Carmickle, born Jan. 1, 1887 at the Mouth of Kain Creek; lived Sparks Hill, Ill. R. 1; married Oct. 3 1907 John Halls; married Arch Boyd, son of Bill Boyd and Emma Wingate; Arch was born Hardin Co. Ill. Feb. 12, 1877 7 ch: Salona, Flora, Pauline, Effie, Andrew Charles, John Jr and John

1-3-10-7-3-1 Salona Halls born June 13, 1908, married Clarence Frazee, Mar. 1, 1933 at Potts Hill, Ill. 2 ch: Nancy Jane and Fred

1-3-10-7-3-1-1 Nancy Jane Frazee, died Mar. 24, 1934; buried Rock Creek, Ill.

1-3-10-7-3-1-2 Fred Frazee

1-3-10-7-3-2 Flora Halls, born June 13, 1908; d. Oct. 17, 1908

1-3-10-7-3-3 Pauline Halls, born Nov. 26, 1912

1-3-10-7-3-4 Effie Hall s born Aug. 17, 1915

1-3-10-7-3-5 Andrew Charles Halls, born May 6, 1919

1-3-10-7-3-6 John Halls, Jr. born Mar. 20, 1924

1-3-10-7-3-7 John Boyd, born Dec. 4, 1927

1-3-10-8 Jesse Clark Carmickle, b. Aug. 13, 1868; d. Mar. 17, 1887

1-3-10-9 Elizabeth (Betty) F. Carmickle born Dec. 10, 1859, died Sept. 14, 1931; married Van Lizenby; he died Aug. 23, 1908 married Charles Lipscomb, June 21, 1904; lived Saline Minn. Ill. 2 ch: Clarence and Raymond

1-3-10-9-1 Clarence Lizenby b. Oct. 20, 1892; d. Aug. 26, 1893

1-3-10-9-2 Raymond Lizenby, b. Oct. 18, 1897; d. Oct. 21, 1897

1-3-10-7-2 Cornelius Carmickle born Jan. 14, 1893; lived Elizabethtown Ill; R.F.D. 2 married Mae McPherson; she was born Oct. 2, 1897; dau. of James McPherson and ... James. 10 ch: Venson, Verniece, Seba, Alvin, Tandy, Frances, Harvey, Etta, Mary and Sarah Jane.

1-3-10-7-2-1 Venson Carmickle, b. Oct. 26, 1918

1-3-10-7-2-2 Verniece Carmickle b. Mar. 8, 1920

1-3-10-7-2-3 Seba Carmickle born Oct. 2, 1921

1-3-10-7-2-4 Alvin Carmickle, born Nov. 8, 1923

1-3-10-7-2-5 Tandy Carmickle born Nov. 27, 1925

1-3-10-7-2-6 Frances Carmickle born Oct. 6, 1927

1-3-10-7-2-7 Harvey Carmickle born Sept. 10, 1929

1-3-10-7-2-8 Etta Carmickle born Sept. 7, 1931

1-3-10-7-2-9 Mary Carmickle born Oct. 8, 1933

1-3-10-7-2-10 Sarah Jane Carmickle

1-3-10-9-3 Mamie Frances Lizenby, born Oct. 18, 1897; married Jo H. Clark, Sept. 7, 1910; he was born Mar. 6, 1880, son of Joseph Louis and Sarah Frances Clark; she married (2) John Blakely. 3 ch: Elizabeth Gertrude, Norma Mae; Elva Frances.

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-10 Nancy Ann Esarey
 1-3-10-9 Elizabeth F. Carmickle
 1-3-10-9-3 Mamie Frances Lizemby
 1-3-10-9-3-1 Elizabeth Gertrude Clark, born Jan. 27, 1911; lived
 535 Price Ave; Calumet City, Ill; married Eddie Berwanger
 at Calumet City.
 1-3-10-9-3-2 Norma Mae Clark, born Jan. 17, 1916; lived Saline
 Mines, Ill.
 1-3-10-9-3-3 Elva Frances Clark, born June 26, 1918
 1-3-10-9-3-4 Boy died
 1-3-10-9-4 William Cordis Lizemby, born Jan. 12, 1899; lived
 Saline Mines, Ill; married Apr. 4, 1920 Grace Sharps
 1-3-10-10 Nancy Ann Carmickle born June 10, 1862; d. Aug. 25, 1866
 1-3-10-11 Martha Ellen Carmickle, b. Mar. 26, 1865; died Sept 13, 1886
 1-3-11 Verona Esarey, born Oct. 1, 1827; lived and died at home
 of son Thomas; married Isaac Misner, May 16, 1848 in Perry
 Co. Ind. son of Aaron Misner who lived Dayton, Ohio in 1813
 and died near Palestine Ill. in 1837. He had 14 ch. Isaac
 born June 8, 1825, died Oct. 12, 1885; married May 15, 1848
 Verona died Apr. 11, 1897; buried New Hope cemetery, 5 mile
 southwest of Terre Haute. 9 ch: Henry Aaron, Martha Ann
 Mary A; John Alexander, James William, Sarah Adeline,
 Benjamin Franklin, Thomas Jefferson and Daniel Isaac
 1-3-11-1 Henry Aaron Misner, b. July 13, 1849; died Sept. 26,
 1891; married Elizabeth Rhodes Esarey, Nov. 27, 1876 at
 Howard City, Kansas (1-3-2) she was born Nov. 14, 1848
 in Perry Co. Ind, dau. of Daniel and Priscilla Lawrence
 Rhodes and widow of Benjamin Mason Esarey. 4 ch: Nina
 Frances, Marion Franklin, McHenry and Grover.
 1-3-11-1-1 Nina Frances Misner, born Mar. 15, 1880 Vigo Co. Ind.
 married Elbridge Killgore, Sept. 30, 1894 at Van Buren, Ark
 he died Jan. 2, 1917 at Leflore Co. Okla. married (2)
 George McDaniel. Lived R. 3 Van Buren, Ark. 2 ch: Marble
 Allen and Geneva.
 1-3-11-1-1-1 Marble Allen Killgore, born Mar. 11, 1902 in Leflore
 Co. Okla; died Mar. 17, 1902
 1-3-11-1-1-2 Geneva McDaniel, b. July 6, 1921, Leflore Co. Okla.
 1-3-11-1-2 Marion Franklin Misner, b. Mar. 31, 1882 in Vigo Co.
 Ind; died Oct. 19, 1883 in Pulaski Co. Mo.
 1-3-11-1-3 McHenry Misner, b. Feb. 6, 1886 in Washington Co. Ark.
 died June 4, 1887 in Crawford Co. Ark.
 1-3-11-1-4 Grover Misner born Oct. 5, 1889 in Crawford Co. Ark.
 died Nov. 30, 1908 Perry Co. Ark;
 1-3-11-2 Martha Ann Misner, b. Mar. 1, 1852; d. Nov. 29, 1865
 1-3-11-3 Mary A. Misner, b. Aug. 11, 1854; d. Oct. 24, 1855
 1-3-11-4 John Alexander Misner, b. June 13, 1856; buried New Hope
 Cemetery, Southwest of Terre Haute; married; 6 ch
 1-3-11-4-1
 1-3-11-4-2

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-11 Verona Esarey
- 1-3-11-1 Henry Aaron Misner
- 1-3-11-4 John Alexander Misner
- 1-3-11-4-3
- 1-3-11-4-4
- 1-3-11-4-5
- 1-3-11-4-6 Rose Misner, married Swickard; lived 814 S. Tenth St. West Terre Haute.
- 1-3-11-5 James William Misner, b. Aug. 19, 1859; d. Dec. 4, 1865
- 1-3-11-6 Sarah Adeline Misner, b. Aug. 27, 1861; d. May 17, 1889 married Bennett; lived Marshall, Ill.
- 1-3-11-7 Benjamin Franklin Misner, b. Nov. 21, 1864; d. Oct. 27, 1866
- 1-3-11-8 Thomas Jefferson Misner, born June 15, 1866, died Jan. 31, 1922; buried Good Hope Cemetery, s.w. of Terre Haute, married Nancy McCarty, Feb. 1, 1891. 6 ch: Flossie May, Ethel Etta, William Isaac, Robert Martin, Essie Margaret and Clifford Thomas.
- 1-3-11-8-1 Flossie May Misner, born Oct. 17, 1891; d. Apr. 1895
- 1-3-11-8-2 Ethel Etta Misner, born Oct. 18, 1893; married Edward John Eames, Sept. 17, 1913; lived 114 N. 7th St. West Terre Haute. 6 ch: Elizabeth Jane; Edward Jefferson, John Thomas, Joseph Herbert, Paul Wilfred and Robert Lee.
- 1-3-11-8-2-1 Elizabeth Jane Eames, b. Apr. 19, 1914; d. Apr. 29, 1914
- 1-3-11-8-2-2 Edward Jefferson Eames, b. May 4, 1918
- 1-3-11-8-2-3 John Thomas Eames, born July 24; 1920
- 1-3-11-8-2-4 Joseph Herbert Eames, b. May 18, 1922
- 1-3-11-8-2-5 Paul Wilfred Eames, b. Aug. 5, 1925
- 1-3-11-8-2-6 Robert Lee Eames, b. Aug. 14, 1932
- 1-3-11-8-3 William Isaac Misner, born Mar. 26, 1895 married Charlotte Taylor, Mar. 26; 1916; 5 ch: Arthur Thomas, Walter Leroy, William Taylor, Betty Jean and Alberta Gay.
- 1-3-11-8-3-1 Walter Leroy Misner, b. Feb. 6, 1917
- 1-3-11-8-3-2 Arthur Thomas Misner, b. May 18, 1919
- 1-3-11-8-3-3 William Taylor born; died (William Taylor Misner)
- 1-3-11-8-3-4 Betty Jean Misner, born Oct. 25, 1923
- 1-3-11-8-3-5 Alberta Gay Misner, b. May 21, 1929
- 1-3-11-8-4 Robert Martin Misner, b. Sept. 4, 1898; married Gertrude Hoseman, Oct. 19, 1919. 2 ch: Robert Dean and June Marie
- 1-3-11-8-4-1 Robert Dean Misner, born Oct. 3, 1923
- 1-3-11-8-4-2 June Marie Misner, born Mar. 2, 1929
- 1-3-11-8-5 Essie Margaret Misner born Apr. 3; 1901
- 1-3-11-8-6 Clifford Thomas Misner, b. Sept. 5, 1903, married Effa Viola Horsley, Dec. 24, 1921; 2 ch: Edwin Kenneth and Clifford Max
- 1-3-11-8-6-1 Edwin Kenneth Misner, b. July 12; 1922
- 1-3-11-8-6-2 Clifford Max Misner, born Oct. 8, 1924

- 1-3-12 Jacob Esarey born August 17, 1829; died Jan. 11, 1910; buried Walker Cemetery, Branchville; married Barbara Ann Elder, Nov. 5, 1851 by John Hughes. Barbara Ann was born July 28, 1832; and died Feb. 23, 1898; daughter of Andrew and Malinda Faulkenborough Elder. The marriage license date is November 4, 1857. They were married by John Hughes, a Methodist minister, and father of Susannah who married Jesse Clark Esarey (1-3-6) Andrew Elder and Malinda Faulkenborough were married September 7, 1830 in Perry Co. Indiana Malinda was a cousin to John W. Ewing (1-3-6-1) Mrs. John Clark Esarey (1-3-6-2) and Mrs. Jonathan Davis Esarey Jr. (1-3-6-4) The Elder family came from Meade county, Kentucky and lived on the Ohio River near Borer's Ferry. Malinda had two brothers and a brother-in-law killed in battle during the Civil War. Jacob served in the Home Guards during the War. They opened up a farm about two miles northeast of Branchville, where they spent their lives. 11 ch. Sarah Frances, James J; Jesse Duquesne; John Andrew; Henry Alto; Malinda A; Minerva G; Eve E; Thomas Dedman; Mary E and Porter Horton.
- 1-3-12-1 Sarah Frances Esarey born Aug. 30, 1852 at Branchville Indiana; died Nov. 3, 1928 at Cloverport, Ky. married John Howe, Oct. 5, 1876; he was born April 10, 1853 at Apalona died May 19, 1907 at Tell City; son of Abraham and Nancy Howe. They lived at Branchville, and on a farm one mile north of her father's and on a farm near Bristow, Ind. till about 1900 when they moved to Tell City, Ind. where John died. Frances married John Clark Esarey; her cousin 1-3-6-2. February 2, 1910. He died Jan. 20, 1924. After his death she lived with her children. 5 ch: Nancy Ellen, Jacob A; Lewis Emery Madison, Eva Odessa; Barbara J;
- 1-3-12-1-1 Nancy Ellen Howe, born June 12, 1877; married Jacob H. Aders, Apr. 25, 1895; son of Samuel and Elizabeth Lasher Aders. They lived 1017 S. Ky. Ave, Evansville, Ind. 2 ch: Sadie M. and Walter Lee.
- 1-3-12-1-1-1 Wadie M. Aders, born Apr. 4, 1896; married Frederick Louis Paff, Jan. 8, 1914, son of Frederick and Louise Paff. They lived 940 Washington St., Henderson, Ky. 1 ch: Frederick Louis
- 1-3-12-1-1-1-1 Frederick Louis Paff, born Feb. 2, 1915 at Henderson, Ky.
- 1-3-12-1-2 Walter Lee Aders, b. Sept. 11, 1899; d. Aug. 28, 1901
- 1-3-12-1-2 Jacob A. Howe, born Nov. 14, 1879, married Mary J. King, April 16, 1899 at Bristow, Ind. Live R.R. 2 Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, Ohio. (See 1-3-8-4-3)
- 1-3-12-1-3 Lewis Emery Madison Howe, born July 22, 1881 at Branchville; died Feb. 13, 1905 at Tell City

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonethan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-12 Jacob Esarey
- 1-3-12-1 Sarah Frances Esarey
- 1-3-12-1-4 Eva Odessa Howe, born Sept. 14, 1883 at Branchville; married John Watson, Jan. 5, 1905; divorced 1912; married Louis Simon, May 3, 1913; divorced 1917; married John LaHee May 28, 1918; he died Oct. 8, 1925; Eva lived 612 Eleventh St. Tell City until her death. 5 ch: Leona Edith, Beulah, Louise Beatrice, Marrion Russell and Willie Marcus
- 1-3-12-1-4-1 Leona Edith Howe, born June 25, 1901 at Bristow, Ind. married Wallace Adams; lived Indianapolis; 1 ch
- 1-3-12-1-4-1-1 (Son) Adams, born 1923
- 1-3-12-1-4-2 Beulah Watson, b. Sept. 9, 1911, Mt. Pleasant, Ind. died Aug. 9, 1913 Tell City
- 1-3-12-1-4-3 Louise Beatrice Simon, born Apr. 12, 1914 at Tell City, Ind.
- 1-3-12-1-4-4 Marrion Russell LaHee, b. Sept. 1, 1919 Cannelton, Ind.
- 1-3-12-1-4-5 Willie Marcus LaHee b. Aug. 19, 1926 at Apalona; died Aug. 30, 1926
- 1-3-12-1-5 Barbara J. Howe, born Jan. 30, 1892; married Otis Foster Kinder, Mar. 16, 1912; he was born Oct. 19, 1884; son of William and Cassandra Jarboe Kinder. They live 310 Oak St. Cloverport, Ky. 11 ch: Harry H; Nannie Ruth; John William, Edith Leon, Ethel Marie, Edna Naomi, Lucy Helen, Augustine, Lucia Ann, Margaret Lee and Jarrett Richard.
- 1-3-12-1-5-1 Harry H. Kinder, born Dec. 16, 1912
- 1-3-12-1-5-2 Nannie Ruth Kinder, born Feb. 28, 1914
- 1-3-12-1-5-3 John William Kinder, born Jan. 30, 1917
- 1-3-12-1-5-4 Edith Leona Kinder, born Oct. 16, 1918
- 1-3-12-1-5-5 Ethel Marie Kinder, born June 22, 1920
- 1-3-12-1-5-6 Edna Naomi Kinder, born June 8, 1922
- 1-3-12-1-5-7 Lucy Helen Kinder, born Mar. 21, 1924
- 1-3-12-1-5-8 Augustine Kinder, born Aug. 3, 1925; died Jan. 17, 1927
- 1-3-12-1-5-9 Lucia Ann Kinder, born Mar. 31, 1927
- 1-3-12-1-5-10 Margaret Lee Kinder, born Sept. 1, 1929
- 1-3-12-1-5-11 Jarrett Richard Kinder, born Mar. 1, 1931
- 1-3-12-2 James J. Esarey, born Apr. 22, 1854; died Feb. 23, 1918 ("Black Jim") married Ruth Carr, May 20, 1877 at Branchville. She was born Sept. 2, 1849; died Nov. 16, 1924; dau. of Absalom and Indiana Hensley Carr. Absalom Carr was a brother of Hiram Carr 1-3-4-4-1 and of Ruth Miller 1-3-6-3; married Indiana Hensley in Perry Co. Mar. 24, 1840. They lived Branchville where James was a blacksmith and wagon maker until about 1895. Then he operated a saw mill and threshing machine. About 1900 he opened up a farm about 3 miles northeast of his father's where he and Ruth died. They had 6 ch: Indiana Barbara; Edward, Absalom, Minerva, Jacob J and Nancy.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-12 Jacob Esarey
- 1-3-12-2 James J. Esarey
- 1-3-12-2-1 Indiana Barbara Esarey, born Mar. 15, 1878; married F. Galey, son of Louis and Elizabeth Jane Howe Galey. They purchased the farm of Jonathan D. Esarey, Jr. 1-3-6-4 where they have since lived. 6 th: James Lude, Eugene, Absalom, Herbert H; Estella, Ruby Bell; Russell Earl; Samuel Duquesne, and Albert Franklin.
- 1-3-12-2-1-1 James Lude Galey, b. Feb. 6, 1894; died Nov. 23, 1971 married Essie Faulkenborough of Eckerty, Feb. 19, 1918, dau. of James C. (died Dec. 4, 1921) and Elizabeth Newton Faulkenborough. They lived on a farm near Bandon, three miles south west of Branchville. Like his father and grandfather, he did service in the army from April 27, 1914 to December 23, 1917. 3 ch: Edward F. Ethel D. and Barbara C.
- 1-3-12-2-1-1-1 Edward F. Galey, born Feb. 9, 1919; lived St. Croix
- 1-3-12-2-1-1-2 Ethel D. Galey, born Aug. 27, 1921
- 1-3-12-2-1-1-3 Barbara C. Galey, born Oct. 31, 1928
- 1-3-12-2-1-2 Eugene Galey, born Oct. 7, 1895; married Carrie Kaiser dau. of Frederick and Ida Tucker Kaiser; lived Princeton, Ind. 2 ch: Gladys M. and Dallas E.
- 1-3-12-2-1-2 Gladys M. Galey, born Oct. 13, 1919
- 1-3-12-2-1-2-2 Dallas E. Galey, born July 2, 1921
- 1-3-12-2-1-3 Samuel Duquesne Galey, B. July 30, 1897; d. Feb. 23, 1898
- 1-3-12-2-1-4 Absalom E. Galey, b. Dec. 8, 1898; married Maggie Lorain Waddle, dau. of John and Maggie Hawkins Waddle; lived St. Croix, Ind. 2 ch: Elmer Warren and Walter Franklin
- 1-3-12-2-1-4-1 Elmer Warren Galey, b. Apr. 13, 1922
- 1-3-12-2-1-4-2 Walter Franklin Galey, b. Jan. 14, 1928
- 1-3-12-2-1-5 Estella Galey, b. June 24, 1901 married Ivan Curl son of Peter and Elizabeth Denbo Curl; lived St. Croix; 6 ch: Edythe R; Murl E; Clarence G; Herbert E; Novy P and James Ellsworth.
- 1-3-12-2-1-5-1 Edythe R. Curl born July 3, 1920
- 1-3-12-2-1-5-2 Murl E. Curl born July 27, 1922
- 1-3-12-2-1-5-3 Clarence G. Curl born Feb. 24, 1924
- 1-3-12-2-1-5-4 Herbert E. Curl born Aug. 11, 1926
- 1-3-12-2-1-5-5 Novy P. Curl born May 21, 1929
- 1-3-12-2-1-5-6 James Ellsworth Curl born July 8, 1931
- 1-3-12-2-1-6 Albert Franklin Galey, b. Apr. 13, 1903; d. Mar. 12, 1911
- 1-3-12-2-1-7 Herbert H. Galey, b. July 24, 1905 married Miriam Vivian Konold (1-3-6-7-5-3) June 16, 1926; dau. of John and Elizabeth Esarey Konold; Lived St. Anthony. Ind.
- 1-3-12-2-1-8 Russell Earl Galey, born Dec. 11, 1908; died Mar. 18, 1911
- 1-3-12-2-1-9 Ruby Bell Galey, b. Mar. 3, 1914; lived St. Croix
- 1-3-12-3 Edward D. Esarey, born Nov. 11, 1879, married Myrtle M. Curl; she was born Feb. 18, 1889, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Denbo Curl; sister of Ivan 1-3-12-2-1-5. 3 ch: Lula G; Roma and James. M.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-12 Jacob Esarey
- 1-3-12-3 Edward D. Esarey
- 1-3-12-3-1 Lula G. Esarey born Dec. 9, 1906
- 1-3-12-3-2 Roma Esarey, born July 18, 1914
- 1-3-12-3-3 James M. Esarey, born June 9, 1922
- 1-3-12-2-3 Absalom Esarey, born Mar. 9, 1882; died 1938; married Annie C. Saalman, Feb. 14, 1903; dau. of Columbus C. and Betsy Jane Howe Galey Saalman. Annie was born Jan. 15, 1884; Columbus is a brother of Mrs. Anna Esarey 1-3-6-5 Betsy Jane is the mother of Frank Galey 1-3-12-2-1. They lived on the Hervey Colby farm two miles northwest of Branchville. 5 ch: Zella Viola; Ivan G; Noble Ellsworth, Norman Marcus and Temple Lee. Annie married Jess King and lived Branchville.
- 1-3-12-2-3-1 Zella Viola Esarey; b. Dec. 4, 1905; d. aged 6 mos.
- 1-3-12-2-3-2 Ivan G. Esarey, born Aug. 4, 1907; lived Indianapolis
- 1-3-12-2-3-3 Noble Ellsworth Esarey, born Nov. 4, 1909, married Elsie Goffinet, June 19, 1934; lived Leopold
- 1-3-12-2-3-4 Norman Marcus Esarey, born July 30, 1912; married Wilma Ulm of Tipton, July 3, 1932. 1 ch Ronald Lee
- 1-3-12-2-3-4-1 Ronald Lee Esarey, born Mar. 7, 1933,
- 1-3-12-2-3-5 Temple Lee Esarey, born June 29, 1917
- 1-3-12-2-4 Minerva Esarey, born Feb. 19, 1885 Branchville; married Andrew G. Goldman, Sept. 30, 1905 at Cannelton; son of John Riley Goldman and Mary Darst. Lived West Fork. 4 ch. M. Edna, Ruth I; M. Lois and James.
- 1-3-12-2-4-1 M. Edna Goldman, born Apr. 21, 1906 Branchville, married Elmer Faulkenborough Oct. 22, 1924 English, Ind. son of Littleton and Lona Bengal Faulkenborough. 2 ch: Jasper H and Clara Mae.
- 1-3-12-2-4-1-1 Jasper H. Faulkenborough, born Aug. 22, 1925 at St. Croix
- 1-3-12-2-4-1-2 Clara Mae Faulkenborough born Jan. 25, 1930 St. Cr
- 1-3-12-2-4-2 Ruth I. Goldman, born Apr. 9, 1908 Branchville; married Scott Sprinkle, Nov. 12, 1925, at English; son of John W. and Emma Parr Sprinkle. 2 ch: Russell Leo, and Phyllis Jean
- 1-3-12-2-4-2-1 Russell Leo Sprinkle, b. Aug. 4, 1928 West Fork
- 1-3-12-2-4-2-2 Phyllis Jean Sprinkle b. Apr. 26, 1931 Branchville
- 1-3-12-2-4-3 M. Lois Goldman, b. May 14, 1922 West Fork
- 1-3-12-2-4-4 James Goldman born May 7, 1914; died May 7, 1914
- 1-3-12-2-5 Jacob H. Esarey, married Dora Duffin, dau. of Jacob and Monzelle Duffin. 1 ch; married Cora Humphrey, dau. of Morgan and Myra Faulkenborough Humphrey; 1 ch; she later married John Curl; Jacob H. married Mae Clutinger, dau. of Winfield S. and Mary Thompson Clutinger and niece of Emma A. Clutinger 1-3-6-4; lived Port Homer, Ohio: 3 ch: Cove, Dimple, Nola.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-12 Jacob Esarey
- 1-3-12-2 James J. Esarey
- 1-3-12-2-5 Jacob H. Esarey
- 1-3-12-2-5-1 Cova Esarey, married Ernest Rohl; lived Carlyle Indiana, near Princeton. 3 ch.
- 1-3-12-2-5-2 Dimple Esarey married Lloyd Speedy; lived West Fort Ind. 4 ch. Floyd's father was a brother of Ben Jones' (1-3-6-7-8) mother.
- 1-3-12-2-5-3 Nola Esarey; died at Branchville, Ind. at Jonathan Davis Esarey, Jr.'s. she was born June 21, 1908; died July 3, 1928
- 1-3-12-2-5-4
- 1-3-12-2-5-5
- 1-3-12-2-5-6
- 1-3-12-2-5-7
- 1-3-12-3 Jesse Duquesne Esarey, named for Duquesne Elder, killed at Chickamauga; born May 26, 1856; died Sept. 11, 1888.
- 1-3-12-4 John Andrew Esarey, born Oct. 28, 1857; died Aug. 27, 1923; spent five years on a claim in Smith county, Kansas 1882-1887. married Pauline Holman, dau. of Peter and May Holman in 1880; they lived at his death on a prt of his grandfather's farm at Branchville. Pauline later married James Lasher.
- 1-3-12-5 Henry Alto Esarey, born Feb. 16, 1860 died lived at Bear Wallow, Perry Co. a high hill overlooking the whole country. Henry made a snug fortune in the timber business.
- 1-3-12-6 Malinda A. Esarey, born Jan. 11, 1862; married Emile Dupaquier, son of John and Mary Shoppie Dupaquier. They moved to New Albany, where Emile died. 4 ch: Ethel, Albert, Zenor and Leo.
- 1-3-12-6-1 Ethel Dupaquier, born Nov. 15, 1891; married Frank R. McCracken, Sept. 28, 1914 in New Albany, Ind. Lived Paoli, Ind. 2 ch: Frank Richard and Donald Tutt.
- 1-3-12-6-1-1 Frank Richard McCracken, Jr. born June 27, 1915 married Honora Rainbolt Sept. 3, 1938; she was born Dec. 9, 1917 at Bedford; Frank Jr. was born at New Albany. 2 ch: Frank Richard III and Robert Duncan. Frank Richard McCracken, Jr entered service June 11, 1941 as 2nd Lt. Gr. Corps, Chicago Ill. Discharged Mar. 13, 1946, Lt. Col. Quartermaster Corps, U.S.Army, Fort Worth, Texas; served as supply officer in Quartermaster Depot system at Chicago QM Depot and Fort Worth QM Depot. American Defense Ribbon; Army Commendation Ribbon; World War II Service Ribbon
- 1-3-12-6-1-2 Donald Tutt McCracken, born Feb. 12, 1920; married Jean Cox. 3 ch: Donald Tutt Jr; Jeffry John, Patrick Shaw
- 1-3-12-6-1-2-1 Donald Tutt McCracken, Jr.
- 1-3-12-6-1-2-2 Jeffry John McCracken
- 1-3-12-6-1-2-3 Patrick Shawn McCracken

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-12 Jacob Esarey
- 1-3-12-6 Malinda A. Esarey
- 1-3-12-6-1 Ethel Dupaquier (contd)
- 1-3-12-6-1-1 Frank Richard McCracken Jr. (contd)
- 1-3-12-6-1-1-1 Frank Richard McCracken III born Mar. 30, 1943
Fort Worth, Texas
- 1-3-12-6-1-1-2 Robert Duncan McCracken, born Mar. 3, 1945, Fort
Worth, Texas
- 1-3-12-6-2 Albert Dupaquier, born Mar. 9, 1896; lived New York;
married Genevieve Rutherford.
- 1-3-12-6-3 Zenor Dupaquier, born Nov. 30, 1900; married Margaret
Vernia of New Albany, Nov. 4, 1930; lived Bloomington, Ind.
- 1-3-12-6-4 Leo Dupaquier, born Oct. 21, 1902; married Iona Rut
ledge at New Albany, Oct. 19, 1921; they lived in New Albany
Ind. 2 ch: Wanna and Elbert.
- 1-3-12-6-4-1 Wanna Dupaquier born July 5, 1922
- 1-3-12-6-4-2 Elbert Dupaquier, born July 30, 1927
- 1-3-12-7 Minerva G. Esarey, born June 13, 1863 at Branchville
married Peter Borsenberger, Aug. 6, 1884 at Branchville.
son of Michael B. and Madaline Borsenberger. They lived
until 1903 on a farm three miles south of St. Croix. They
then moved to a farm near Beechwood, Crawford Co. Ind. 2
or 3 miles north of his old home. They have 6 ch: William,
Emile E; Henry A; Barbara Ann; Mary S; Jessie E.
- 1-3-12-7-1 William Borsenberger, born and died Apr. 15, 1887 born
Branchville.
- 1-3-12-7-2 Emile R. Borsenberger, born May 22, 1888; enlisted
June 22, 1917 Indianapolis 113th Engineers; overseas 10 mo.
in France; discharged July 23, 1919. married Helen M. McCor-
mick, Oct. 25, 1924; dau. of Dr. Edward and Lucy McCormick
of Waynesburg, O; lived Waynesburg, Ohio; 2 ch: Annie
Conley and Nancy Mary.
- 1-3-12-7-2-1 Annie Conley Borsenberger, born Oct. 6, 1925; grad.
Kent State Univ. 1947 married Rudolph E. Bathista, Columbus
Ohio.
- 1-3-12-7-2-2 Nancy Mary Borsenberger, born Oct. 6, 1926; married
Walter Gradolf Jr. of Cincinnati; grad. Ky. State Univ. 1947
- 1-3-12-7-3 Henry A. Borsenberger; born Aug. 6, 1891; married
Hazel Lowder, June 1923; dau. of Nettie Lowder; Lived R. .
15 Box 619 Indianapolis; worked with Will Esarey (1-3-8-
on Penna. R.R. married Jesse Igert.
- 1-3-12-7-4 Barbara Ann Borsenberger; born Mar. 23, 1894; married
Dr. T.B. Williamson of the Regular Army at Indianapolis
30, 1917; lived Nelson, Mo. married Dave

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3-12 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-12 Jacob Esarey
 1-3-12-7 Minerva G. Esarey
 1-3-12-7-5 Mary (Mayme) S. Borsenberger, born June 8, 1898,
 married J.E. LeMoane, July 30, 1920; lived Detroit
 1-3-12-7-6 Jessie E. Borsenberger born March 27, 1901 at St. Croix
 married Zenor Byrum at Jeffersonville, Apr. 10, 1917, son of
 Virgil and Eliza Byrum; lived Robinson, Ill. 4 ch: Zenor Jr;
 Grover B; Dorothy Tiem and Lehmeyre.
 1-3-12-7-6-1 Zenor Byrum Jr. b. Jan. 18, 1918 Milltown, Ind.
 1-3-12-7-6-2 Grover B. Byrum, b. Oct. 11, 1920, Milltown, Ind.
 1-3-12-7-6-3 Dorothy Tiem Byrum, b. Aug. 1, 1923 French Lick, Ind.
 1-3-12-7-6-4 Lehmeyre Byrum, b. Jan. 28, 1926 French Lick, Ind.
 1-3-12-8 Eva B. Esarey born Jan. 22, 1865; died
 married John A. L. Dupaquier, brother of Emile Dupaquier
 (1-3-12-6) 2 ch; divorced; married Henry C. Reynolds of
 Indianapolis; lived 1724 N. New Jersey St. until her death
 1-3-12-8-1 Edgar Dupaquier
 1-3-12-8-2 Jessie Dupaquier, married Lloyd Henry Oster; married
 Walter Johnson 1 ch Raymond
 1-3-12-8-2-1 Raymond Oster, born June 12, 1910; married Doris Esta
 Linn, Aug. 8, 1931; 1 ch Philip Lloyd
~~1-3-12-8-2-1-1 Philip Lloyd Oster born Dec. 5, 1933~~
 1-3-12-9 Thomas Dedman Esarey, named for an uncle killed at the
 battle of Murphysboro; born Oct. 1, 1867; lived at home
 place (1948) married Josephine Louise Borsenberger, at
 Owensboro, Nov. 5, 1888; she died of pneumonia Mar. 12, 1932
 sister of Peter Borsenberger (1-3-12-7). Thomas worked as a
 machinist at Owensboro until 1891 when they bought the Borsen-
 berger farm 3 miles northwest of Alton, Ind; where they have
 since lived and where all the children were born. 11 ch; 2
 died in infancy. Bertie M; Mabel N; Gay Thomas; John Nathan;
 Esse Marie; Fanny J; Clarence Elder; Mary E; Porter Horton;
 1-3-12-9-1 Bertie M. Esarey, born Oct. 24, 1894 at Alton, Ind.
 went to Montana in June 1916; married Oswald B. Ramsbacker
 of Malta Mont. June 14, 1919; lived on a farm at Bowdoin,
 Montana until Dec. 19, 1939; Bertie was educated at Marion,
 Ind; taught at Glasgow Montana; principal at Beaverton; lived
 R. 2 Orleans, Ind. 2 ch: (adopted) Elizabeth, Louise Ann
 1-3-12-9-2-1 Elizabeth Ramsbacker, born Dec. 27, 1921
 1-3-12-9-2-2 Louise Ann Ramsbacker, born Aug. 24, 1923
 1-3-12-9-2 Mabel N. Esarey, born July 14, 1896 died Mar. 22, 1932
 of pneumonia; married Roy Brooks, Mar. 21, 1914, son of Lym
 Brooks of Alton, Ind; lived on a farm near Alton 2 ch:
 Wynema and Dakota.
 1-3-12-9-2-1 Wynema Brooks, born Nov. 9, 1916
 1-3-12-9-2-2 Dakota Brooks born Dec. 24, 1922

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-12 Jacob Esarey
- 1-3-12-9 Thomas Dedmen Esarey
- 1-3-12-9-3 Gay Thomas Esarey, born Oct. 8, 1898, married Lillian Donahue of Birdseye, Ind; Oct. 2, 1923; he served 3 years in the U.S.Navy; lived Wayne, Mich. (1948) She is the dau. of Patrick and Sarah J. Donahue. 2 ch: both born Wayne, Mich: Patrick Thomas and Jack Ronald
- 1-3-12-9-3-1 Patrick Thomas Esarey, born May 7, 1929
- 1-3-12-9-3-2 Jack Ronald Esarey, born Mar. 27, 1931
- 1-3-12-9-4 John Nathan (Nat) Esarey, born Nov. 14, 1900; foreman on a large farm at Tell City; married Ethel Watson of Magnet, Ind. Aug. 11, 1922; live Marion, Ind. She is the dau of Henry and Lydia Watson. 1 ch: Ole Olson
- 1-3-12-9-4-1 Ole Olson Esarey, born Jan. 31, 1924
- 1-3-12-9-5 Essa Marie Esarey, born Oct. 29, 1902; married C.F. Smith, Jr. at Bloomington, Ind. 1930; lived Madison, Wis. after her marriage; took her M.A. degree Ind. Univ. 1934; live (1948) Arlington, Va. She teaches; Mr. Smith has a job in the capital. 1 ch:
- 1-3-12-9-5-1 Smith
- 1-3-12-9-6 Fanny J. Esarey, born Dec. 28, 1906; married Andrew Hileman Hawkins, Aug. 15, 1923; son of A. R. Hawkins of Magnet, Ind; lived on a farm near St. Croix; 2 ch: Stanley Robert and Adah Claire.
- 1-3-12-9-6-1 Stanley Robert Hawkins, b. Oct. 11, 1924
- 1-3-12-9-6-2 Adah Claire Hawkins; b. Oct. 25, 1927
- 1-3-12-9-7 Clarence Elder Esarey, born Aug. 21, 1909; lives Columbus, Indiana
- 1-3-12-9-8 Mason Jacob Esarey, born July 29, 1912; lives near Alton
- 1-3-12-9-9 Gladys Amelia Esarey, b. Nov. 21, 1915; lives near Alton
- 1-3-12-10 Mary E. Esarey, born Sept. 6, 1870, died June 22, 1914; married Harry Castle, Apr. 5, 1895; lived 5 years at Indianapolis; then moved to a farm near Romney, Ind. where Mary died.
- 1-3-12-11 Porter Horton Esarey, b. May 22, 1872; married Corda Byrd in 1896; dau. of Elihu and Mary Johnson Byrd. Live on the farm where he was born and reared near English, Ind. 5 ch: Pearly Faye, Ernest Ray, Absalom, Iva M; Audrey F
- 1-3-12-11-1 Pearly Faye Esarey, b. Aug. 24, 1896; married C. Tweedie at Indianapolis; live Lafayette, 732 S. 28th St. 1 ch: John Horton
- 1-3-12-11-1-1 John Horton Tweedie, b. Feb. 6, 1917
- 1-3-12-11-2 Ernest Ray Esarey; b. July 21, 1900; married Clara Shericks of Indianapolis, Feb. 28, 1919; dau. of Clyde and Lola Shericks; served in World War; overseas in Heavy Artillery; 4 ch: Marie, Dorothea Mae; James and George

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-12 Jacob Esarey
- 1-3-12-11 Porter Horton Esarey
- 1-3-12-11-2 Ernest Ray Esarey
- 1-3-12-11-2-1 Marie Esarey, born Mar. 1923
- 1-3-12-11-2-2 Dorothea Mae Esarey, born May 1924
- 1-3-12-11-2-3 James Esarey, born June 1926
- 1-3-12-11-2-4 George Esarey, born July 1928
- 1-3-12-11-3 Absalom Esarey, born Oct. 31, 1902
- 1-3-12-11-4 Iva M. Esarey, born April 7, 1919
married Donald F. Buntin of Indianapolis
- 1-3-12-11-4 Audrey F. Esarey, born Mar. 1, 1922
- 1-3-13 Mary Esarey, born Mar. 18, 1832 Branchville; died Oct. 10, 1863; married Simeon Shircliffe, Sept. 12, 1850; he was born Jan. 23, 1828, Meade Co. Ky; served in the 53rd Ind. Inf. died on the march to the sea and is buried near the Pulaski monument at Savannah, Georgia. Jan. 11, 1865. He entered land in Perry Co. in 1852 and 1854, 120 acres. Simeon married Jane Colby, sister of Charles Henry Colby and dau. of Charles and Josephine Walker Colby. They had a dau. Adeline who married Marion Blackburn and lived at Oklahoma City, Okla. After Simeon died Jane married Tom Devinney and had 2 ch. Nettie and Monte. 6 ch: James Alonzo, Hiram Clark, Sarah Frances, Mary Martha, Nancy E. and Helena A.
- 1-3-13-1 James Alonzo Shircliffe, born Sept. 25, 1851 near Branchville. died at Odon, Ind. Feb. 19, 1922; buried Walnut Hill; married Anna Mary Cassidy, Nov. 19, 1885 at Henderson Ky. dau. of James and Elizabeth Jarboe Cassidy, both born in Perry Co. Before his marriage, James Alonzo made his home with John William Ewing (1-3-6-1) For many years he operated a daguerreotype business. Later he became a merchant at Mt. Pleasant, Ind; Here his children were born. 1901-1911 he lived on a farm at Mt. Pleasant, then moved to French Lick; in 1920 they moved to Odon where he died. Anna moved in 1937 to Highland Calif., with Gordon. She died July 17, 1948 at Highland, Calif. 5 ch: Charles Alvin, Mary Rosella, Gordon A; Clarence Cassidy and Harold
- 1-3-13-1-1 Charles Alvin Shircliffe, born Sept. 11, 1886, CP hM USN Ret. recalled to active duty July 18, 1941; Ret. 2-2-46; married Grace Ruth Pearsall of Seattle, Wash. Feb. 12, 1914; she was born Nov. 20, 1892; dau. of Merton D. and Jennie Pearsall; lived Sunnyside, Calif. Alvin spent most of his life in the Navy; U.S.S. Truston; in Hospital Corps USN in World war. 3 ch: Grace Pearsall, Merton Alvin and John Warren.
- 1-3-13-1-1-1 Grace Pearsall Shircliffe, born Jan. 22, 1915, Seattle, Wash; gr: Univ. of Calif. Teacher. Married Harold Laubmeyer, June 9, 1946.

- 1 John Esarey 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-13 Mary Esarey 1-3-13-1 James Alonzo Shircliffe
 1-3-13-1-1 Charles Alvin Shircliffe
 1-3-13-1-1-2 Merton Alvin Shircliffe, b. Jan. 6, 1917 San Diego
 Calif. Sgt. U.S. Marine Corps Served Jan. 4, 1942; killed
 in action at Bougainville, Nov. 4, 1943
 1-3-13-1-1-3 John Warren Shircliffe, born Sept. 15, 1920, Brom-
 ton, Wash. Aviation Metalsmith USN Sept. 7, 1942 to Dec. 8,
 1945. married Constance Curran, June 28, 1941; live 2475
 Deauville St., National City, Calif. 1 ch: Sandra Kaye
 1-3-13-1-1-3-1 Sandra Kaye Shircliffe, born July 12, 1944
 1-3-13-1-2 Mary Rosella (Zella) Shircliffe, born May 6, 1888
 married John L. Saddler, Dec. 22, 1906 (1-3-6-3-1-1) son of
 George and Rhoda Miller Saddler. 1 ch married Herman A.
 Niehaus, July 19, 1917; lived Huntingburg, Ind. 3 ch:
 James Olaf, Smith Shircliffe, Benjamin and Dorothy
 1-3-13-1-2-1 James Olaf Saddler, born Sept. 13, 1907
 1-3-13-1-2-2 Smith Shircliffe Niehaus, b. Apr. 16, 1918
 1-3-13-1-2-3 Benjamin Niehaus, born Jan. 21, 1923
 1-3-13-1-2-4 Dorothy Niehaus, born Oct. 8, 1925
 1-3-13-1-3 Gordon A. Shircliffe, born Apr. 10, 1890. served in
 World War; Post Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. lives
 1269 Olive St; Highland, Calif.
 1-3-13-1-4 Clarence Cassidy Shircliffe, born May 21, 1895; died
 1947 Oct. 20, Riverside Calif. Served in 7th Inf. World
 War 3rd Div. Lived Patton Calif. until his death; married
 Marie Sweet in Apr. 1935; she was born 1903
 1-3-13-1-5 Harold Shircliffe, born Sept. 22, 1893; died June 26,
 1894 at Mt. Pleasant; buried Horton Cemetery
-
- 1-3-13-2 Hiram Clark Shircliffe, born Dec. 21, 1853 Branchville
 died July 1, 1871
 1-3-13-3 Sarah Frances Shircliffe, born Dec. 26, 1855 Branchville
 died Port Angeles, Wash. July 7, 1902; married Peter Lux-
 emberger, Nov. 1886 at Mt. Pleasant; Peter Luxemberger Sr.
 entered a half section of land about 5 miles east of Branch-
 ville, Aug. 28, 1847. They lived on a farm east of Branchville
 then moved to Washington State and Peter after 1902 moved
 Alberta Canada. 2 ch: Floyd and Jesse
 1-3-13-3-1 Floyd Luxemberger, died in Alberta Canada
 1-3-13-3-2 Jesse Luxemberger, married; 1 ch
 1-3-13-4 Mary Martha Shircliffe, born Feb. 14, 1858 Branchville
 died May 14, 1925 at Centerville, Calif. buried Irvington,
 Calif; married William Henry Nesmith, in Kansas City, Kas.
 1880; he was born 1844; July 12 at Guild Hall Falls, Vt.
 He lives at Centerville. 2 ch: Charles Alonzo and
 William Alpha
 1-3-13-4-1 Charles Alonzo Nesmith, b. Nov. 20, 1881 Kansas
 City, Kas. died, Oct. 27, 1941 married Nov. 2, 1904
 Hettie M. Ferrier, dau. of Anthony and Margaret Ferrier
 of Decoto Calif: she died Nov. 2, 1918; married Mary Loui.
 Stevens, May 21, 1919, dau. of Vivian and Elizabeth Ann St.
 of Nevada City, Calif; lived 1825 66th Ave, Oakland Calif.
 2 ch: Maxine Annabell; Charles Stevens -138-

- 1 John Esarey
 2 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-13 Mary Esarey
 1-3-13-4 Mary Martha Shi rcliffe
 1-3-13-4-1 Charles Alonzo Nesmith
 1-3-13-4-1-1 Maxine Annabell Nesmith; born Jan. 29; 1907
 1-3-13-4-1-2 Charles Stevens Nesmith, born Apr. 16, 1920; died
 Nov. 18, 1944
 1-3-13-4-2 William Alpha Nesmith, born Nov. 27, 1888 at Los
 Angeles; served in 115 Engineers World War; lives Center-
 ville, Calif.
 1-3-13-5 Nancy E. Shircliffe, born Aug. 5, 1851; died Mar. 12,
 1862 at Branchville
 1-3-13-6 Helena A. Shircliffe, b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Oct. 2, 18
 at Branchville
- 1-4 Elizabeth Esarey born Sept. 13, 1885 in Kentucky; died
 1846 in Kentucky; married Benjamin Shaver, July 28, 1806
 (recorded Book A p. 23 Elizabethtown, Ky Hardin Co.)
 He was born May 1783; died July 1845 Meade Co. Ky.
- 1-5 Abigail Esarey, born Jan. 23, 1788, went to Tenn. Came to
 Ind. 1814 with family; drove thru in wagons drawn by oxen
 and brought horses and cattle. Took up govt. patent land
 located in Anderson Twp. Warrick Co. the home called Horton
 Hill. This land is still owned by the Horton family. James
 Esarey Horton lived there all his life; his son John lived
 there all his life, and now John's son Paul owns the land.
 Under the hill was the old Horton coal mine. On the old
 church records of Baker Creek Church, near Hatfield, Spen-
 cer Co. are found the names Isaiah Horton, Samuel Horton
 Apr. 28, 1822, Abigail Nancy and Sarah Horton united with
 church by letter. Abigail married Isaiah Horton, Mar. 9,
 1805, Elizabethtown, Ky. Both died Spencer Co. Ind. Isaiah
 was born Dec. 16, 1777 in fort where Louisville, Ky. now
 stands. 1st wife unknown; 2 ch by her; Samuel who married
 Jane (Rody) Woodruff and Nancy who married David Harker,
 Feb. 21, 1825. Came to Warrick Co. Ind. early in 1800. took
 out land on Pigeon Creek, Spencer Co. 1814; House built
 by one of the Hortons on a bluff high above the Ohio River
 between Newburgh and Hatfield. 12 ch: Elizabeth; Sarah
 Jane, James Esarey, Harriet S, William C; John E; David
 L; Jesse E; Martha Ann; Edward H; Andrew Jackson and Minnie
 1-5-1 Elizabeth Horton, born Feb. 1, 1806
 1-5-2 Sarah Jane Horton, born Feb. 18, 1807 in Tenn. died Sept.
 6, 1889; married Amos Woodruff in Spencer Co. Ind. (eloped)
 May 10, 1827; he was born Feb. 20, 1806; died Sept. 6, 184
 Spencer Co. (Record on stone in Baker Creek Cemetery)
 8 ch: Alpha, Eliza Jane, Robert C; Thomas J; John H;
 Amos C, Mary E and Angeline (Anna)

1-5-2-1-1

1-5-Abigail Esarey

1-5-2 Sarah Jane Horton

1-5-2-1 Alpha Woodruff, born May 27, 1828; lived and died near Grandview, Ind; married America "Ray" Greathouse; America was married 4 times. Alpha was her 3rd husband; no children of her own, she left one stepdaughter, Maggie Prosser. Buried at Shiloh, Spencer Co.

1-5-2-2 Eliza Jane Woodruff, born Aug. 1, 1830 Spencer Co. Ind. died Jan. 24, 1916 Winslow Ark. buried Shiloh Cemetery, Rockport, Ind. Married Isaac (Isaiah?) Shelby Wright Oct. 11, 1852; he was born Feb. 4, 1820; died Aug. 6, 1894.

He was driving a fast horse which became frightened at a train and bolted down the track throwing Mr. Wright across the track in such a manner that both legs were crushed by the train. 10 ch: Clarissa Ann; William, Sarah, Ida, Amanda, John Richard,, Amos Proctor, Jennie, Berry, Nellie

1-5-2-2-1 Clarissa Ann Wright, born June 30, 1853 Rockport, Ind on land taken up by her grandfather Isaac B. Wright; lived Spencer Co. until 1885; moved to Gove Co. Kansas; fall of 1894 moved to Topeka Kas. Xmas 1907 to Winslow, Ark; fall of 1918 to Pittsburg, Kas; died June 22, 1929; Pittsburg. married David Hart Morgan, born Oct. 11, 1852, Rockport, lives Pittsburg, Kas. son of James Thomas and Helen (Lamb) Morgan. 8 ch: Helen Eliza, Robert Isaac, Ida Mabel, Jennie Emily, Ruth Esther, David Walter, Allen Merrill and Clarice Berry.

~~1-5-2-2-1-1 Helen Eliza Morgan, born Aug. 29, 1877 Rockport Ind died July 28, 1918, Rockport; married Dr. O.C. Baumgaertner at Topeka Kas.~~

1-5-2-2-1-2 Robert Isaac Morgan, b.Sept.17,1878;d.Feb.25,1885

1-5-2-2-1-3 Ida Mabel Morgan b.June 7,1880; d.Oct. 4, 1881

1-5-2-2-1-4 Jennie Emily Morgan, b. Mar. 7, 1882 Rockport, lived 1717 S. Olive St. Pittsburg, Kas; married Franklyn Harlin Dickinson at Winslow, Ark; born Oct. 31, 1876, Corydon, Iowa, married Jan. 9, 1909, son of Joseph Fletcher and Isabel Shultz Stephens Dickinson. 2 ch: David Franklyn and Virginia Isabel

1-5-2-2-1-4-1 David Franklyn Dickinson, b.Jan.28,1914,Coffeyville

1-5-2-2-1-4-2 Virginia Isabel Dickinson, b:Sept.23,1916 Pittsburg

1-5-2-2-1-5 Ruth Esther Morgan, b. May 25, 1884 Rockport, married June 12, 1909 Frank William Dragoo at Topeka, Kas; he was born Oct. 17, 1881, Fairfax, Mo. son of John F. Dragoo (d. Ripley O. July 29, 1856; died Burlington, Jct. Mo. Oct. 2, 1922, m. Cynthia Antoinette deArmond in Fairfax, Mo. Nov. 7, 1878. John F. Dragoo descended from Beltshazzer Dragoo, Revolutionary War Service under Capt. Zackquit Morgan's Co. (Va. Record Beltshazzer Dragoo was first settler in Brown Co. Ohio Cynthia is descended from Michael DeArmond, Rev. Soldier Capt. John Spohn's Co. Col. Morgan's Penn. Reg. Dragoo's (Dragand) early Huguenot of Staten Island 1712) lives 828 Quality St. Louisville, Ky. 140

- 1 John Esarey
 1-5-2 Sarah Jane Horton
 1-5-2-2-1 Clarissa Ann Wright
 1-5-2-2-1-5 Ruth Esther Morgan 5 ch: Claire Antoinette, John Morgan
 Betty Evelyn, Daniel Paul and Helen Emily
 1-5-2-2-1-5-1 Claire Antoinette Dragoo, b. May 29, 1911 Chicago.
 married William Carl Clifton, Mar. 24, 1929, son of William
 and Cora Clifton. 2 ch: William deArmond and Robert Morgan
 1-5-2-2-1-5-1-1 William deArmond Clifton, b. Feb. 1, 1930 Seneca Mo.
 1-5-2-2-1-5-1-2 Robert Morgan Clifton, b. Apr. 23, 1932, Seneca, Mo.
 1-5-2-2-1-5-2 John Morgan Dragoo, b. Mar. 14, 1915; Chicago
 1-5-2-2-1-5-3 Betty Evelyn Dragoo, b. Jan. 28, 1919, Rockport
 1-5-2-2-1-5-4 Daniel Paul Dragoo, born Jan. 26, 1922 Pittsburg, Mo.
 1-5-2-2-1-5-5 Helen Emily Dragoo b. June 3, 1925 Pittsburg, Kas.
 1-5-2-2-1-6 David Walter Morgan, b. Apr. 25, 1888 Buffalo Park,
 Kansas; married Edith Markthaller, Dec. 6, 1916 in New York
 City or Elizabeth N.J. 1 ch: Ruth Eleanor
 1-5-2-2-1-6-1 Ruth Eleanor Morgan, b. Nov. 5, 1922; lived N.Y.
 1-5-2-2-1-7 Allen Merrill Morgan, b. Mar. 24, 1888 Buffalo Park, Mo.
 in World War from Ark.
 1-5-2-2-1-8 Clarice Berry Morgan, b. June 15, 1890 Buffalo Park,
 Kas. married Sept. 12, 1915 Winslow Ark. Judson Whitcomb
 Austin, son of Judson Parry and Mary Janney Austin; he was
 born Sept. 13, 1890. 4 ch: Mary Helen, Clarice Berry,
 Merrill Judson, Judson Parry
 1-5-2-2-1-8-1 Mary Helen Austin, b. Sept. 12, 1916 Winslow, Ark.
 1-5-2-2-1-8-2 Clarice Berry Austin, b. July 28, 1918 Augusta Kas.
 1-5-2-2-1-8-3 Merrill Judson Austin, b. Mena Ark. Apr. 24, 1922
 1-5-2-2-1-8-4 Judson Parry Austin, b. Jan. 17, 1929, Wharton, Tex.
 1-5-2-2-2 William Wright, b. Nov. 20, 1855; died inf.
 1-5-2-2-3 Sarah Wright, born Jan. 4, 1857; died inf.
 1-5-2-2-4 Ida Wright, b. Aug. 15, 1858; d. Sept. 24, 1888; married
 Scott Snyder, at Rockport. 1 ch: Thomas I.
 1-5-2-2-4-1 Thomas I. Snyder, married; lived N.Y.
 1-5-2-2-5 Amanda Wright, b. Feb. 19, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1891 married
 Charles Houghland at Rockport. 3 ch: Jennie, Mason, Wright
 1-5-2-2-5-1 Jennie Houghland, lived Rockport
 1-5-2-2-5-2 Mason Houghland, P.O. Box 299, Nashville, Pres. Spur
 Dist. Co. Nashville, Tenn.
 1-5-2-2-5-3 Wright Houghland, lived Va.
 1-5-2-2-6 John Richard Wright, b. June 2, 1864, married Tina
 Greathouse at Rockport 1887; moved to Seattle Wash 1895
 1896; lived Burien, Wash. P.O. Box 246. 4 ch: Jamie, Neal,
 Hilda, Victor Orient
 1-5-2-2-6-1 Jamie Wright, b. Nov. 13 1888 Rockport; married
 Seattle Wash. Oct. 5, 1908 Henry K. Neel, married F.H. Griffin
 May 19, 1930; married Whitley; lived Burien Wash. 3 ch:
 Beulah Echo, Marjorie Ann, Gene Marie
 1-5-2-2-6-1-1 Beulah Echo Neel born July 21, 1911
 1-5-2-2-6-1-2 Marjorie Ann Griffin, born Apr. 18, 1931
 1-5-2-2-6-1-3 Gene Marie Griffin, b. Feb. 19, 1934

- 1-5-2-2-1 Abigail Woodruff
 1-5-2-2-2 Sarah Jane Horton
 1-5-2-2-3 Eliza Jane Woodruff
 1-5-2-2-6 John Richard Wright
 1-5-2-2-6-2 Neal Wright, b. Sept. 16, 1890 Rockport, Ind. married
 Nellie Nichols, Nov. 20, 1920; 5 ch: James Richard, Nellie
 Ellen, Victor Hallee, Mary E and Frank William
 1-5-2-2-6-2-1 James Richard Wright, b. Sept. 16, 1921
 1-5-2-2-6-2-2 Nellie Ellen Wright, b. Feb. 18, 1923
 1-5-2-2-6-2-3 Victor Hallee Wright, b. July 18, 1925
 1-5-2-2-6-2-4 Mary E. Wright, b. Dec. 15, 1927; d. Dec. 16, 1927
 1-5-2-2-6-2-5 Frank William Wright, b. Apr. 5, 1929
 1-5-2-2-6-3 Hilda Wright; b. Sept. 5, 1892; d. Jan. 21, 1919, married
 Arthur W. Higgins, Seattle Wash. Feb. 11, 1915. 1 ch:
 William A.
 1-5-2-2-6-3-1 William A. Higgins; born Jan. 28, 1916
 1-5-2-2-6-4 Victor Orient Wright, b. Rockport, Ind. Sept. 27, 1894
 married Gladys Barns, Dec. 17, 1915; lived Oilmont, Mont.
 1-5-2-2-7 Amos Proctor Wright, b. Jan. 4, 1868 near Rockport; lived
 Rockport; married Anna Markland at Rockport Dec. 27, 1888
 she was born Mar. 16, 1866 Rockport, dau. of Thomas and
 Harriett Hearn Markland. 1 ch: Shelby Markland
 1-5-2-2-7-1 Shelby Markland Wright, b. June 23, 1892, married
 Helen Napper, Dec. 11, 1913; she was born Feb. 28, dau. of
 Arch and Cora Jones Napper. 1 ch: Amos Proctor Wright, Jr.
 1-5-2-2-7-1-1 Amos Proctor Wright, Jr. b. Jan. 23, 1917, married
 Marian Moore.
 1-5-2-2-8 Jennie Wright, b. Aug. 16, 1871; d. Feb. 5, 1882
 1-5-2-2-9 Berry Wright, b. Aug. 16, 1871 lived Wapato, Wash.
 married Inez DeHart at Rockport; she was born 1872; 3
 ch. Harry Wyman, Berry and Richard William
 1-5-2-2-9-1 Harry Wyman Wright born 1897; lived Seattle, Wash;
 lived Rupert, Idaho; married Fern Kiefer, born 1898, d. ch:
 Janice Yvonne Wright
 1-5-2-2-9-1-1 Janice Yvonne Wright b. 1930
 1-5-2-2-9-2- I. Berry Wright, b. 1902; lived Rupert, Idaho;
 (Berry DeHart) married Helen Vail; she was born 1911; lived
 Wapato, Wash.
 1-5-2-2-9-3 Richard William Wright, b. 1912; lived Yakima Wash.
 married Margaret Ley, she was born 1912; 1 ch Richard Ley
 1-5-2-2-9-3-1 Richard Ley Wright, born 1934
 1-5-2-2-10 Nellie Wright b. July 27, 1875; d. July 5, 1877
 1-5-2-3 Robert C. Woodruff, b. Mar. 4, 1832; d. in Civil War.
 killed by explosion of a saw mill engine; married Dec. 8,
 1853 Anna Middleton; lived Richland, Ind. Anna was born
 1838; died 1885; married Samuel F. McLaughlin. 3 ch: Mary
 Abigail, Clara and Lincoln
 1-5-2-3-1 Mary Abigail Woodruff, b. Dec. 26, 1856; d. Mar. 9, 1927
 Hatfield, Ind. Married Garrett Ely. She was born Dec. 2,
 1856; died Aug. 22, 1923. 5 ch: Annie, Robert E; Elvis R.
 John E and Ellis.

John Esarey

- 5 Abigail Esarey
- 5-2 Sarah Jane Esarey
- 5-2-3 Robert C. Woodruff
- 5-2-3-1 Mary Abigail, born Dec. 26, 1856, died Mar. 9, 1937 Hatfield, Ind; married Garrett Ely contd.
- 5-2-3-1-1 Annie Morris Ely born May 13, 1879
- 5-2-3-1-2 Robert E. Ely, born Aug. 8, 1881
- 5-2-3-1-3 Elvis R. Ely born Sept. 21, 1883
- 5-2-3-1-4 John E. Ely born Nov. 19, 1886
- 5-2-3-1-5 Ellis Woodruff Ely born Apr. 29, 1890
- 5-2-3-2 Clara Woodruff married Harnett. 2 ch: Myrtle, Ora
- 5-2-3-2-1 Myrtle Barnett, married Stowers, lived in Mo.
- 5-2-3-2-2 Ora (died)
- 5-2-3-3- Lincoln Woodruff died in youth
- 5-2-4 Thomas J. Woodruff, born Aug. 22, 1834; died in infancy
- 1-5-2-5 John H. Woodruff; b. Dec. 4, 1838; died in Civil War
- 1-5-2-6 Amos C. Woodruff (Critchfield) born July 20, 1841; died May 19, 1918; Oakland City; buried Francisco, Ind. married Victoria Ramo. 2 ch. Victoria died. married (2) Sarah Eliza Madden June 1, 1879 2 ch: Viola, Sarah B. Alpha Wright and Herbert Hollingsworth, Edward Horton
- 1-5-2-6-1 Viola Woodruff, born Nov. 1865; died Aug. 31, 1968 of diphtheria; buried Ebenezer, Spencer Co. Ind.
- 1-5-2-6-2 Edward Horton Woodruff born Apr. 23, 1868; lives 513 Church St; Vincennes; married Lizzie B. Banks Stephens, July 21, 1891; she was born July 17, 1872 at Valonia, Ind. 1 ch Anna V.
- 1-5-2-6-1-1 Anna V. Woodruff, born July 5, 1894; lived Jasper, Ind; married C. C. Schmuck. 2 ch: Mary Jane and Carl C.
- 1-5-2-6-1-1-1 Mary Jane Schmuck, married Therow Culley, Sept. 14 1940; lived Connersville, Ind.
- 1-5-2-6-1-1-2 Carl C. Schmuck, Jr. graduated Purdue 1939; U.S. Air Corps; Ensign on Philippine Islands.
- ~~1-5-2-6-2 Sarah (Sadie) B. Woodruff, born Aug. 11, 1870; lived 1320 South E. 2nd St; Evansville; married George C. Richey, born May 17, 1858; he died Apr. 16, 1913; 2 ch: Edwin and George C. Jr.~~
- 1-5-2-6-1-1-2-1 Edwin Richey married June Healy, May 30, 1934; he was born June 20, 1901; lives Santa Rosa, Calif; 1 ch: Julia Katherine
- 1-5-2-6-1-1-2-1-1 Julia Katherine Richey born June 20, 1941
- 1-5-2-6-2-2 George C. Richey, Jr. born Mar. 9, 1912; d. Oct. 20, 1917
- 1-5-2-6-3 Alpha Wright Woodruff, born June 18, 1880 Owensville, Ind; lived Oakland City, Ind; married Esther Louise Lamb, Nov. 20, 1901; she was born Feb. 3, 1880 German Ridge, Ind. died Sept. 9, 1940. 4 ch: Sarah Louise, Charles Alpha, Walter Lee and Elizabeth Jean.
- 1-5-2-6-3-1 Sarah Louise Woodruff, born July 31, 1903, Oakland City, Ind. married June 20, 1926 Eliza Earl Atkinson, he was born Dec. 27, 1903; son of Bertha Hightower Atkinson; lived Oakland City, Ind. 1 ch: Dorothy Ann 143

- 1-5-2 John Esarey
 1-5-2 Sarah Jane Horton
 1-5-2-6-3 Amos C. Woodruff
 1-5-2-6-3-1 Sarah Louise Woodruff
 1-5-2-6-3-1-1 Dorothy Ann Atkinson, born Dec. 20, 1930
 1-5-2-6-3-1-2 Margaret Jane Atkinson, b. Nov. 11, 1935
 1-5-2-6-3-2 Charles Alpha Woodruff, b. Dec. 6, 1905; died July 31, 1916; run over by a train
 1-5-2-6-3-3 Walter Lee Woodruff, b. Mar. 27, 1917; lived St. Louis
 1-5-2-6-3-4 Elizabeth Jean Woodruff born Sept. 14, 1919 Princeton Ind; lived Oakland City, Ind.
 1-5-2-6-4 Herbert Hollingsworth Woodruff, born Mar. 16, 1890 1506 4385 Kensington Road; Detroit, Mich; married Ruth Davidson she was born Jan. 19, 1893 in Indianapolis
 1-5-2-7 Mary E. Woodruff; born Sept. 6, 1844; died inf.
 1-5-2-8 Angeline Woodruff (Anna) born Sept. 7, 1836, married Wil Bingle. 2 ch: Eugene, Walter
 1-5-2-8-1 Eugene Bingle lived Arkansas
 1-5-2-8-2 Walter Bingle

 1-5-3 James Esarey Horton, born Mar. 17, 1809 in Tenn. died 1877 walked from Mass. & founded Yankeetown, Ind. buried Bates Hill cemetery; Yankeetown, Ind; married Amanda Bates, 1836; she died 1889. 9 ch: Sarah, Abigail, Mary, Francis, Daniel Lane, Jane, John, Robert and Laura Elizabeth
 1-5-3-1 Sarah Horton; married Clark Thomas, 1861; both died Topeka Kas. Sarah died 1886. 5 ch Sarah, Clark, Roland, Clifton, Dwight

 1-5-3-1-1 Sarah Thomas died; buried Dallas Texas; member of M. Church
 1-5-3-1-2 Clark Thomas; died; buried Dallas, Texas
 1-5-3-1-3 Roland Thomas; died aged 21, Dallas, Tex.
 1-5-3-1-4 Clifton Thomas; died in infancy
 1-5-3-1-5 Dwight Thomas married in Wichita Kas.; lived Memphis, Tenn, where he died leaving a wife and 3 daughters.
 1-5-3-1-5-1 Irene Thomas, married Reilly; lived 828 Pearce St. Memphis, Tenn.
 1-5-3-2 Abigail Horton, born 1839, died 1910; born Apr. 13, 1839 died Nov. 26, 1910; married Mar. 19, 1860 Henry C. Hartley member of the M.E church; Mr. Hartley was born May 10, 1833 died Apr. 1, 1912; enlisted in Civil war Aug. 18, 1863; discharged Mar. 3, 1864; served under Gen. Geo. W. Jackson; Lived on a farm near Yankeetown and reared their family; The golden wedding was celebrated Mar. 19, 1910. 8 ch: Salv A; James Neal; Lulu Katherine; Fannie, Union, Clarence A. Elmer William.
 1-5-3-2-1 Salv A. Hartley, born Mar. 26, 1862; lived Hatfield Ind; married Mary Brown. 2 ch: Earl and Frank
 1-5-3-2-1-1 Earl Hartley married; lived Hatfield, Ind.
 1-5-3-2-1-2 Frank Hartley, accidentally killed, aged 7
 1-5-3-2-2 James Neal Hartley, born Jan. 4, 1865, Yankeetown; enlisted in regular army for 5 years; member Metropolitan Police Dept. Wash.D.C. 30 yrs. died Oct. 1, 1931 Eustis, Fla Buried Arlington; married Bertha

1-5-3 John Esarey
 1-5-3 James Esarey Horton
 1-5-3-2-3 Lulu Katherine Hartley, b. July 1887; d. aged 3 buried
 Bates cemetery
 1-5-3-2-4 Fannie Hartley, b. Mar. 31, 1870 married Feb. 19, 1890
 Dr. J.W. Moses (veterinarian) lived 37 years in Mt. Vernon,
 Ind; lived Poseyville, Ind. (Gibson Co.) 1 ch: Myron Dixon
 1-5-3-2-4-1 Dr. Myron Dixon Moses, b. Nov. 14, 1895 Mt. Vernon;
 grad. 1915 Chicago Vet. College; lived Niantic, Ill; married
 Apr. 5, 1913 Minnie Smidt of Chicago. 3 ch: William C. Myr
 Low and Dorothy
 1-5-3-2-4-1-1 William C. Moses born Nov. 2; 1914
 1-5-3-2-4-1-2 Myrna Low Moses born Jan. 23, 1933
 1-5-3-2-4-1-3 Dorothy Moses, born Aug. 1920; died
 1-5-3-2-5 Union Hartley; died in infancy (1-5-3-2-5)
 1-5-3-2-6 Clarence A. Hartley (M.D.) born Dec. 8, 1873
 Ashley, Ill. moved to Ind. 1874; grad. Medical School Wash.
 D.C. married Catherine Collins; lived Evansville, Ind.
 3 ch: Clarence A; Flora E and Mary K
 1-5-3-2-6-1 Clarence A. Hartley, Jr. Medical School Indpls (1935)
 1-5-3-2-6-2 Flora E. Hartley, married; lived Calif.
 1-5-3-2-6-3 Mary K. Hartley, died young; accidental
 1-5-3-2-7 Viola Hartley, b. Oct. 8, 1876 Yankeetown, Ind; married
 1897 Price Lewis; lived Mt. Vernon; Ind. 7 ch: Mildred,
 Fannie, James Hartley, John, Edwin, Myron and Mary Katherine
 1-5-3-2-7-1 Mildred Lewis, married Baker; lived Detroit
 1-5-3-2-7-2 Fannie Lewis; married Reicken, lived Evansville, Ind.
 1-5-3-2-7-3 James Hartley Lewis; lived Evansville
 1-5-3-2-7-4 John Lewis
 1-5-3-2-7-5 Edwin Lewis
 1-5-3-2-7-6 Myron Lewis
 1-5-3-2-7-7 Mary Katherine Lewis, married Benthall; lived Mt. Ver
 1-5-3-2-8 Elmer William Hartley (Veterinary) born Mar. 13, 1882
 Wash. D. C. Veterinarian school; lived Evansville; married
 Bertha Fay of Rockport; 3 ch: Elbern, Fannie Fae, Max, Myron
 1-5-3-2-8-1 Elbern Hartley
 1-5-3-2-8-2 Fannie Fae Hartley
 1-5-3-2-8-3 Max Myron Hartley
 1-5-3-3 Mary Horton, born 1841; died 1920
 1-5-3-4 Francis Horton, died
 1-5-3-5 Daniel Lane Horton, born 1849; died 1892
 1-5-3-6 Jane Horton born 1846; died 1877 married Stephen Horrom
 both died Yankeetown, Ind; 3 ch: Martha, John and George
 1-5-3-6-1 Martha (Mattie) Horrom, married Cornell; lived Newburg,
 R. I, caretaker for many years of Bates Cemetery. 5 ch:
 1-5-3-6-2 John Horrom, married; lived Newburgh, Ind.
 1-5-3-6-3 Dr. George Horrom; married; lived Rolley, Mo;
 1-5-3-7 John Horton, b. 1851; d. 1921; married Cora D. Harvey;
 died 1921; both died Yankeetown, Ind. 1 ch: Paul E.

- 1-5 John Esarey
 1-5-3 James Horton
 1-5-3-7 John Horton
 1-5-3-7-1 Paul E. Horton, born 1895; lived on original Horton Hill Fruit Farm, Yankeetown, Ind; P.O. Newburg, R. 1, married Vivian Crowder. 1919, dau. of Geo. Crowder; has old family Bible. 3 ch. Jeanne Elaine; Robert Bruce and Patricia Ann
 1-5-3-7-1-1 Jeanne Elaine Horton, 1921
 1-5-3-7-1-2 Robert Bruce Horton, 1923-1926
 1-5-3-7-1-3 Patricia Ann Horton born 1928
 1-5-3-8 Robert Horton, born 1856; died 1934; lived Knoxville, Tenn; married Rachael Perrigo, 1887; 2 ch: Hallie and P.
 1-5-3-8-1 Hallie Horton, married Lloyd Bonham, lived Knoxville
 1-5-3-8-1--1 Ruth Bonham
 1-5-3-8-2 Edith Horton, lived Knoxville, Tenn:
 1-5-3-9 Laura Elizabeth Horton, born Mar. 28, 1854, Yankeetown Ind; lived Iowa or Nebraska; married Levi Wheeler, Nov. 1885, Blunt, Dakota Territory; died Jan. 31, 1925; buried Glendale Cemetery Des Moines, Iowa; Levi Wheeler was son of Joseph and Elmira Langster Wheeler. 4 ch: Cora Alma, Sadie Estelle, Ada J and Pearl
 1-5-3-9-1 Cora Alma Wheeler, born May 5, 1889, Blunt, S. Dak. died May 13, 1921; buried Campbellton, New Brunswick, Canada; married Wilmer D. Smith, Sept. 1919 Des Moines, Iowa. Wilmer D. Smith of Restigouche, Quebec, Canada.
 1-5-3-9-2 Sadie Estelle Wheeler, born Feb. 27, 1890 Blunt, South Dakota; died Sept. 14, 1899, Dixon, Neb.
 1-5-3-9-3 Ada J. Wheeler, born Apr. 6, 1892 Pierre S. Dakota lived 4317 E. 33rd St. Des Moines; married Emory A. Miller June 15, 1913 at Altoona, Iowa; son of Warner and May Bohlscheid, Miller:
 1-5-3-9-4 Pearl Wheeler, born Aug. 9, 1895 Creighton, Neb. lived 1385 Cherry St. Denver Colo. married June 4, 1919 Samuel P. Officer at Great Falls, Montana; 2 ch: Margaret Ann and Richard
 1-5-3-9-4-1 Margaret Ann Officer
 1-5-3-9-4-2 Richard Officer
 1-5-4 Harriett S. Horton, born July 2, 1812, married Robert Kertcheval. (p. 467 Hist. of Perry Co; 1885)
 1-5-5 William C. Horton born Tenn. Nov. 16, 1814; died Boone Twp. Warrick Co. Feb. 23, 1884 pneumonia; married Martha Jane Baker at Booneville, Ind; she died about 33 or 34 years of age; buried Baker cemetery, Warrick Co; lived Chandler; Ind; P.O. Booneville 8 ch: Rachel Minerva, Thompson, Jane, Walker, Samuel, William Alonzo and Olive
 1-5-5-1 Rachel Minerva Horton, b. Mar. 1848; d. Feb. 1927 married David Frank Lewis; who died Apr. 1887; both in Ellis Cemetery, Warrick Co. 9 ch: Bertha, Alberta, Fred, Eva, Otis H; Alma; Belle; Florence and Joseph Horton
 1-5-5-1-1 Bertha Lewis b. 1870; d. 1892 buried Ellis Cemetery

- 1 John Horton
 1-5-5 William C. Horton
 1-5-5-1 Rachel Minerva Horton
 1-5-5-1-2 Alberta Lewis
 1-5-5-1-3 Frank Lewis, b.1873; d.1895; buried Ellis Cemetery
 1-5-5-1-4 Eva Lewis, b.1875 married Dr. Stephen A. Allen 1899
 at Evansville. 2 ch: Paul and Francis
 1-5-5-1-4-1 Paul Allen born 1907
 1-5-5-1-4-2 Francis Allen, born 1910
 1-5-5-1-5 Otis H. Lewis, b. 1877; married Blanche Durre at
 Evansville; lived Lincoln Ave, Evansville; 1 ch: Marilyn
 1-5-5-1-5-1 Marilyn Lewis
 1-5-5-1-6 Alma Lewis b. 1880; married Edward Ericson. 1 ch
 Edward
 1-5-5-1-6-1 Edward Ericson; lived Evansville
 1-5-5-1-7 Belle Lewis; b:1881; d.1907 or 1919; Ellis Cemetery
 1-5-5-1-8 Florence Lewis, b. 1883; lived Evansville; married
 O.H.Hawkins; 1 ch: Frank
 1-5-5-1-8-1 Frank Hawkins, married Martha Duffy in St. Louis
 in 1933; lived Kansas City
 1-5-5-1-9 Joseph Horton Lewis, b.1887; died aged 47 Poplar
 Bluff, Missouri
 1-5-5-2 John Horton, married Bertha Byrd in Okla; lived Caddo
 Okla; 4 ch: William Alonzo, Emily, Oliver, Florence
 1-5-5-2-1 William Alonzo Horton; lived Caddo, Okla.
 1-5-5-2-2 Emily Horton
 1-5-5-2-3 Oliver Horton
 1-5-5-2-4 Florence Horton
 1-5-5-3 Thompson Horton, died in childhood
 1-5-5-4 Jane (Jennie) Horton, died 1928 aged 77; buried Center
 Cemetery Warrick Co.
 1-5-5-5 Walker Horton died in youth
 1-5-5-6 Samuel Horton died in youth
 1-5-5-7 William Alonzo Horton, born June 19, 1863; lived
 Chandler, Ind; married Abba Elizabeth Sams; she died.
 1 ch: Elizabeth Marie.
 1-5-5-7-1 Elizabeth Marie Horton, born Aug. 31, 1895 married
 Carey Woods; lived 410 A S.E, 3rd St; Evansville
 1 ch: Charles William
 1-5-5-7-1-1 Charles William Woods, b. June 9, 1928
 1-5-5-8 Olive Horton, born Oct. 27, 1866; d. Nov. 1940
 1-5-6 John E. Horton, born Apr. 4, 1817, married Elizabeth
 McCulla, Sept. 12, 1839 Boonville, Ind; sister of Lana
 Breckenridge, the mother of Geo.Breckenridge, Texas
 Philanthropist. Moved to Texas.
 1-5-7 David L. Horton, born Aug. 6, 1819
 1-5-8 Jesse E. Horton, born Dec. 10, 1821
 1-5-9 Martha Ann Horton, born Sept. 8; 1824
 1-5-10 Edward H. Horton, born Jan. 1, 1826; lived Louisville
 married Martha Galloway; 7 ch: John, Joseph, Zachariah
 Margaret, Sarah, Jesse and William
 1-5-10-1 John Horton
 1-5-10-2 Joseph Horton; lived Louisville; married Alma Potts
 4 ch: Emily, Ruth, Joseph, Jessimae

- 1 John Esarey
 1-5-10-2-1 Horton
 1-5-10-2-2 Ruth Horton
 1-5-10-2-3 Joseph Horton
 -5-10-2-4 Jessimae Horton
 -5-10-3 Zachariah Horton, lived Louisville
 -5-10-4 Margaret Horton; married Nash; lived Louisville
 -5-10-5 Sarah Horton
 -5-10-6 Jesse Horton
 -5-10-7 William Horton
 -5-11 Andrew Jackson Horton born Jan. 9, 1828
 -5-12 Minerva Horton, b. Nov. 24, 1830; moved to St. Louis

-6 Hannah Esarey, born Apr. 14, 1791; married Peter Shaver, Ma. 28, 1812 by James Long, verble consentt given by parents. license Mar. 6, 1812, Corydon, Ind; she died in Vigo Co. Ind. Nov. 9, 1845; she went to Big Creek, Ill. 1814; married a Joseph R. Buchanan Apr 18, 1829 in Clark Co. Ill. married Davis; married Thomas G.M. Shinn, April 5, 1835 at Terre Haute, Ind; lived on Shinn Hill, directly west of Terre Haute.

Nancy Esarey, born Mar. 29, 1794; died Feb 21, 1852; married Arthur Forster in Big Creek, Ill; Apr. 9, 1825 (Clark Co) he was born 1801; died Apr. 25, 1875; son of Thomas and Catherine Forster. (Catherine was born Jan. 24, 1776 and died June 24, 1857. Thomas Forster came to Edgar Co. Ill with his sons Arthur and Jack and his son-in-law Thomas Rhoades in 1819; built a double wheel mill in Symmes Township in 1826. Hall Symmes, an early settler who came in 1821 says Thomas Forster was living in Elbridge Tp. then). (Arthur was raised in Ky; moved to Vincennes 1819 and to Elbridge Tp. Edgar Co. Ill. 1820. Thomas Forster died in Mo. and Catherine in Edgar Co. Ill. Thomas took out land in Edgar Co. Ill in 1826 and died in 1875 in April. He was a soldier in the Black Hawk War; (entered 320 a. in sections 34, 33, 36 Tps. 13 N. R. 11 W 2nd P.M. in Section 3 Tp. 12 R. 11 in 1826 & 1836)
 3 ch: James, Leona and Hannah

- 7-1 James Forster, born Apr. 15, 1822; died Apr. 7, 1901 married Nancy Parrish (born 1824; died 1855) dau. of James Parrish; married (2) Nancy Ann Stump, Apr. 15, 1857 Edgar Co. Ill. dau. of Matthew Stump. 8 ch: Joseph, Arthur, Catherine, Thomas, Amanda, Ellsworth, William and Helen.
 1-7-1-1 Joseph Forster, b. Nov. 14, 1848; d. May 30, 1850
 1-7-1-2 Catherine Forster, b. Dec. 27, 1850; d. Jan. 4, 1933; buried Paris, Ill; married Daniel Roll. He was born Mar. 30, 1831; died Apr. 11, 1911. 5 ch: George, Stella, Alva, James and Olive
 -7-1-2-1 George Roll, born Apr. 22, 1872; lived R.R. 2 Paris Ill; married M. Josephine White, Feb. 25, 1903; she was born Aug. 29, 1880; 2 ch: Daniel, Esther. -148-

1 John Esarey
 1-7-1 James Forster
 1-7-1-2-1 George Roll
 1-7-1-2-1-1 Daniel Roll born Feb. 13, 1907
 1-7-1-2-1-2 Esther Roll b. Dec. 20, 1903; d. Apr. 11, 1904
 1-7-1-2-2 Stella Roll, b. Nov. 9, 1884; married Jonath Lamb, June 17, 1906; he was born Dec. 2, 1877; lived R.R. 2 Paris, Ill.
 7 ch: Josephine, LeRoy, Forrest, George, Catherine, Thelma and John
 1-7-1-2-2-1 Josephine Lamb born Nov. 12, 1910
 1-7-1-2-2-2 LeRoy Lamb, born Oct. 29, 1908
 1-7-1-2-2-3 Forrest Lamb, born Sept. 12, 1914
 1-7-1-2-2-4 George Lamb born June 10, 1918
 1-7-1-2-2-5 Catherine Lamb b. Apr. 4, 1920; d. Jan. 11, 1923
 1-7-1-2-2-6 Thelma Lamb, born July 6, 1922
 1-7-1-2-2-7 John Lamb born Oct. 19, 1928
 1-7-1-2-3 Alva Roll b. Oct. 4, 1874; d. Feb. 20, 1884
 1-7-1-2-4 James Roll b. Oct. 8, 1876; d. Mar. 4, 1889
 1-7-1-2-5 Olive Roll born May 23, 1878; d. Feb. 2, 1884
 1-7-1-3 Arthur Forster, born Dec. 5, 1852; died Jan. 26, 1875
 1-7-1-4 Helen Forster, died in infancy
 1-7-1-5 Thomas Forster, born Apr. 30, 1858; died Feb. 6, 1926; married Jane Payne, Mar. 8, 1890; she was born Mar. 31, 1868 dau. of Thomas and Adaline Jewel Payne; lived Sandford Ind with Lawrence. 3 ch: Frank Ellsworth, Lawrence and Harry
 1-7-1-5-1 Frank Ellsworth Forster, b. Dec. 7, 1894; married Ola Shuman; she was born Oct. 9, 1891; lived Belen, New Mexico 2 ch: Richard and Will Thomas.
 1-7-1-5-1-1 Richard Forster, born Oct. 21, 1917
 1-7-1-5-1-2 Will Thomas Forster, b. June 12, 1902
 1-7-1-5-2 Lawrence Forster, born June 5, 1901; married Catherine Flinn, Aug. 29, 1902; lived Sandford Ind; 5 ch: Dorothy Ruth; Martha Jane; Mary Alice; Robert Earnest and Evelyn Rose
 1-7-1-5-2-1 Dorothy Ruth Forster, b. July 21, 1923
 1-7-1-5-2-2 Martha Jane Forster, b. Mar. 2, 1925
 1-7-1-5-2-3 Mary Alice Forster, b. Oct. 2, 1927
 1-7-1-5-2-4 Robert Earnest Forster, born June 19, 1929
 1-7-1-5-2-5 Evelyn Rose Forster, b. June 21, 1931
 1-7-1-5-3 Harry Forster, b. Oct. 13, 1902; married Maude Gross; she was born Aug. 2, 1906; lived in Texas; was an oil driller
 1-7-1-6 Amanda Forster, born Dec. 31, 1859; lived with Herschel married Joseph Brown, June 22, 1890; he was born June 9, 1857; died Feb. 14, 1914; married Vermilion, Ill; son of T... and Lucy Yeargin Brown. 2 ch: James and Herschel
 1-7-1-6-1 James Brown b. Aug. 10, 1891; d. Feb. 27, 1911
 1-7-1-6-2 Herschel Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1893; married Ruth Howard Oct. 15, 1916; she was born July 22, 1897. 4 ch: Forrest, Catherine, Maxine and Joan
 1-7-1-6-2-1 Forrest Brown, b. Mar. 13, 1918
 1-7-1-6-2-2 Catherine Brown born Mar. 12, 1921
 1-7-1-6-2-3 Maxine Brown, born Jan. 26, 1923
 1-7-1-6-2-4 Joan Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1928

- 1 John Esarey
 1-7-1 James Forster
 1-7-1-7 Ellsworth Forster, born June 7, 1862; married Alice Miller Penrod, Apr. 7, 1918, dau. of Thomas W. and Malinda Miller.
 1-7-1-8 William Forster; b. Aug. 16, 1864; married Rossie Landes Sept. 4, 1888; dau. of Thos. S. and Martha Denkins Landis. She was born Aug. 18, 1867.
 1-7-1-9 James Forster, born Nov. 20, 1867; married Nancy Morton Apr. 30, 1890; she was born Nov. 17, 1866; died Oct. 16, 1922; dau. of Israel and Margaret Parrish Morton; married (2) Nettie Lambdin, she died Mar. 6, 1932; James lived Vermilion Ill. 5 ch: Homer, Anna, Morton, Arthur C. and Alta
 1-7-1-9-1 Homer Forster, born Feb. 26, 1891; married Carrie Tweedy, Mar. 3, 1914, dau. of John and Mollie Tweedy; lived Vermilion, Ill. 6 ch: Florence, Howard, Floyd Arthur, Edna Mae, Donald Shaw and Lillian Jean.
 1-7-1-9-1-1 Florence Forster, b. Mar. 6, 1915
 1-7-1-9-1-2 Howard Forster born July 10, 1917
 1-7-1-9-1-3 Floyd Arthur Forster, b. Jan. 22, 1920
 1-7-1-9-1-4 Edna Mae Forster, born June 15, 1921
 1-7-1-9-1-5 Donald Shaw Forster, born Dec. 10, 1923
 1-7-1-9-1-6 Lillian Jean Forster, b. Oct. 20, 1930; d. Jan. 20, 1931
 1-7-1-9-2 Anna Forster, b. Feb. 19, 1892; married Joseph P. McBride; lived Newman Ill. 1 ch: Joanna
 1-7-1-9-2-1 Joanna McBride, b. May 2, 1932
 1-7-1-9-3 Morton Forster, born Mar. 24, 1894; lived Vermilion Ill.
 1-7-1-9-4 Arthur C. Forster, b. Aug. 25, 1897; Co. Supt. of Schools, Paris Ill; married Mary Bennett, she was born Mar. 4, 1898; lived Vermilion Ill; 2 ch: James Arthur and Helen Elizabeth
 1-7-1-9-4-1 James Arthur Forster; b. Aug. 9, 1928
 1-7-1-9-4-2 Helen Elizabeth Forster; b. Nov. 28, 1932
 1-7-1-9-5 Alta Forster born Nov. 15, 1904; married Arthur Tiffin; lived Vermilion; 1 ch: Pauline
 1-7-1-9-5-1 Pauline Tiffin, born Jan. 22, 1928
 1-7-1-10 Elbert Forster born Jan. 3, 1870; married Margaret Murphy, Aug. 6, 1892; she was born 1876; died 1911; dau. of J.D. and Anna Garwood Murphy; lived Terre Haute. 2 ch: Vivian and James Esarey
 1-7-1-10-1 Vivian Forester, married Robert L. Sanders; lived Vermilion, Ill. 4 ch: Eugene, Leon; Walter, Mary Elizabeth
 1-7-1-10-1-1 Eugene Sanders, b. Mar. 27, 1912
 1-7-1-10-1-2 Leon Sanders, b. Apr. 14, 1918
 1-7-1-10-1-3 Walter Sanders, b. June 10, 1920
 1-7-1-10-1-4 Mary Elizabeth Sanders, b. Dec. 22, 1931
 1-7-1-10-2 James Esrey Forster, b. Sept. 30, 1875; d. Dec. 17, 1877

1 John Esarey

1-7 Nancy Esarey

1-7-2 Leona Forster, born in Ky. in 1826; died near Paris, Ill. in 1861; married Christopher Link, near Nevins, Elbridge Twp. Edgar Co. Ill. Dec. 1, 1842; he was born near Fort Defiance Augusta Co. Va. Mar. 25, 1822; died at Paris Ill. May 19, 1903; son of Peter and Mary Landes Link. In 1835 they moved from Va. to Wills Twp Guernsey Co. Ohio where Peter taught school for about one year. On May 23, 1836 Peter Link conveyed all his real possessions in Va. to his brother-in-law Abraham Landes, by deed made in Guernsey Co. Ohio and moved his family to Ill; probably following the National Trail to Terre Haute, Ind. thence over the old Terre Haute to Grandview road to the West Part of Edgar Co. Ill. where several Va. friends and former neighbors had already settled. It was necessary for the Link family to pass the home of Arthur and Nancy Esrey Forster in Elbridge Twp. And it was there, because of a probable stop for rest or food at the Forster home that the 14 year old Christopher first met the girl, Leona Forster who was later to become his wife. Peter Link Christopher's father, was the son of Peter and Judith Burkett Link, and was born in Augusta Co. Va. June 13, 1797 and died in Grandview Twp. Edgar Co. Ill. in 1840. Mary Landes Link, Christopher's mother was the dau. of Christian Land and was born in Augusta Co. Va. about 8 miles north of Staunton, Dec. 5, 1799 and died in Paris; Ill. Mar. 20, 1866. Christopher married Lucy Mayfield, Paris, Ill. Apr. 1, 1862; dau. of Enoch and Sarah Mayfield, born near Kansas, Ill. Dec. 8, 1838 and died Paris, Ill. Dec. 11, 1925.

6 ch: James Alexander, Arthur Netheniah, David, Esarey Landes, Ivan and Mary

- 1-7-2-1 James Alexander Link, b. near Nevins, Elbridge twp; Edgar Co. Ill. Dec. 17, 1843; died Paris, Ill. May 28, 1919 married Rebecca Middleton, near Nevins; Ill. Mar. 26, 1867 she was born near Nevins Ill. Sept. 26, 1846; died Paris Ill. Mar. 13, 1926. 3 ch: Horace, Joanna Christie and Tatt
- 1-7-2-1-1 Horace Link b. Paris Twp. Edgar Co. Ill. Apr. 27, 1868; lived 515 N. Central; Paris, Ill; married Maude Rude at Paris Ill. Dec. 21, 1892; she was born Paris, Ill. Apr. 13, 1867; 2 ch Paxson and Richard Middleton
- 1-7-2-1-1-1 Paxson Link, b. Paris, Ill. Jan. 29, 1897; lived 805 Ten Broeck, Paris, Ill; married Louise Cole at Paris Ill. Feb. 2, 1922; she was born Paris Ill. Jan. 8, 1902 2 ch: James Cole and Martha Jane
- 1-7-2-1-1-1-1 James Cole Link, born Paris, Ill. May 11, 1924
- 1-7-2-1-1-1-2 Martha Jane Link, born Mar. 30, 1927
- 1-7-2-1-1-2 Richard Middleton Link, b. Paris, Ill. Jan. 30, 1900
- 1-7-2-1-2 Joanna Christie Link, b. Paris, Ill. Mar. 21, 1872; died Paris, Ill. Nov. 22, 1926; married James Edwin Vance Jan. 7, 1896 Harriman, Tenn. He was born Paris, Ill. Dec. 8, 1864; lived 444 Prairie Ave. Paris, Ill. -151-

- John Esarey
 -7-2 Leona Forster
 -7-2-1-3 Tatt Link, born Paris Twp. Edgar Co. Ill.; Dec. 11, 1883
 married Arthur William Jones at Chicago, Apr. 28, 1921; he
 was born Chicago, June 3, 1879; d. Nov. 4, 1947; lived
 423 Prairie Ave., Paris, Ill. 1 ch: Rebecca Link
 -7-2-1-3-1 Rebecca Link Jones, b. Paris, Ill. July 30, 1922
 -7-2-2 Arthur Netheniah Link, b. near Nevins, Ill. Oct. 25, 1845
 died Robinson, Ill. Dec. 30, 1920; married Sarah Eliza Cole
 at Paris, Ill. July 6, 1875; she was born Paris, Ill. Feb. 1
 1854; died Robinson, Ill. Dec. 28, 1915; married (2) Rebecca
 Wallace at Paris. 5 ch. Foster H., Charles Percy, Mabel,
 Robert N and Edith Christina.
 -7-2-2-1 Foster H. Link, b. June 9, 1876 near Paris; married
 Carrie G. Kessler at Robinson, Ill. Dec. 14, 1898; lived
 2336 W. 29th St. Los Angeles, Calif. she was born Robinson
 Ill. July 18, 1878 2 ch: Kessler, and Rachel Catherine
 -7-2-2-1-1 Kessler Link, b. Florence Ala. Aug. 1, 1904
 -7-2-2-1-2 Rachel Catherine Link, b. Robinson, Ill. Dec. 1, 1906
 married Thomas Clayton Donahoe, Nov. 24, 1925 at Los Angeles
 Calif. 2 ch: Thomas Link and Jack Forster
 -7-2-2-1-2-1 Thomas Link Donahoe, b. Mar. 9, 1929, Oakland, Calif.
 -7-2-2-1-2-2 Jack Forster Donahoe b. Sept. 29, 1932, Los Angeles
 -7-2-2-2 Percy Charles Link, b. July 9, 1879 Paris, Ill.; died
 Aug. 23, 1930 Washington, D.C. married Violet P. Hiltz,
 Oct. 6, 1906 Memphis Tenn; she was born Oct. 1879
 -7-2-2-3 Mabel Link, b. May 6, 1882, Charleston, Ill; married
 Emerson Apple, May 6, 1906, Springfield, Mo. lived Palestine
 R. R. 2 Ill. he was born Mar. 10, 1881, Crawford Co. Ill.
 2 ch: Marjorie Link and Robert William
 1-7-2-2-3-1 Marjorie Link Apple b. Dec. 24, 1909 Robinson, Ill.
 died Dec. 26, 1909, Robinson, Ill.
 1-7-2-2-3-2 Robert William Apple; b. Houston, Tex. Aug. 18, 1914
 died Robinson, Ill. Sept. 25, 1927
 1-7-2-2-4 Robert N. Link, born Aug. 18, 1885, Sherman, Texas;
 died in Los Angeles, Calif May 15, 1923; married Anginette
 Little at Springfield, Mo. Sept. 1910; she was born 1887;
 died Jan. 1928 Los Angeles.
 -7-2-2-5 Edith Christina Link, born Aug. 21, 1889 Paris, Ill.
 married Edwin S. Young, Oct. 22, 1914, Robinson, Ill; he was
 born Dec. 6, 1889 Florence, Ala. 2 ch: Miriam Cole and
 David Edwin
 -7-2-2-5-1 Miriam Cole Young, b. Tulsa Okla Aug. 26, 1915
 -7-2-2-5-2 David Edwin Young, b. Robinson, Ill. Apr. 14, 1918
 -7-2-3 David Link, b. near Paris, Ill. 1848; d. Paris; 1851.
 -7-2-4 Esrey Landes Link, b. near Paris, Ill. Aug. 31, 1852
 died Nov. 18, 1898; married Helen Wiley at Paris, Ill. Feb.
 19, 1880; she was born Charlestown, Ill. Mar. 20, 1857; died
 St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 17, 1898; 2 ch: Leona and Linder
 -7-2-4-1 Leona Link, b. Nov. 14, 1883 Charleston, Ill. died Paris
 Ill. Jan. 11, 1906
 -7-2-4-2 Linder Link, b. Dec. 12, 1889 Charleston, Ill; lived
 Springfield, Mo.

John Esarey

1-7 Nancy Esarey

-7-2 Leona Forster

-7-2-5 Ivan Link, b. Aug. 25, 1886 near Paris, Ill., married
Susannah Huston, Dec. 14, 1887 Paris, Ill.; she was born Sept.
1856, Paris, Ill.; died July 10, 1897. married (2) Grace
Martin Sept. 26, 1901 at Fairfield, Ill.; lived Springfield,
Mo. 2 ch: Huston Christopher, and Kathryn

-7-2-5-1 Huston Christopher Link, b. May 24, 1889, Springfield, Mo.

-7-2-5-2 Kathryn Link, b. Jan. 1, 1893, Springfield, Mo. married
Frank Chambers; he was b. Springfield, Mo. May 21, 1889;
lived 31st & Del. St. Indianapolis, Ind. 1 ch: Susanno

-7-2-5-2-1 Susanne Chambers, b. Indianapolis, Ind. Dec. 18, 1925

-7-2-6 Mary (Mollie) Link, b. July 13, 1859 near Paris, Ill.
died Mar. 12, 1909, Paris, Ill.; married E.B. Paxson, Paris
Ill. Oct. 12, 1886; he was born at Saginaw, Mich; died
Dec. 5, 1897 at Sherman, Tex; married (2) R. G. Sutherland,
Nov. 20, 1900 Paris, Ill; he was born Dudley, Ill; died
Paris, Ill. Mar. 5, 1920.

1-7-3 Hannah Forster; born May 20, 1832, near Nevins, Ill; died
May 9, 1906, near Nevins, Ill; married Benjamin Thomas Par-
rish, Sept. 5, 1852 near Nevins, Ill. he was born Oct. 28
1827 in Overton Co. Tenn; died Mar. 7, 1909, son of James
Waters Parrish and Polly Hicklin Parrish. James Waters
Parrish was born Nov. 8, 1801 at Jackson co. Ga. died Mar.
24, 1888 at Nevins, Ill. Polly Hicklin was born 1804 in Ky.
died Sept. 11, 1881. They were married in Tenn. in 1823.
9 ch: Nancy Mary, Leona, James Arthur, Ida, Alice, Ruth
Jane, Catherine, Edgar C., and Hannah Esrey.

1-7-3-1 Nancy Mary Parrish, b. near Nevins, Ill. July 2, 1853;
died Apr. 13, 1928; married William Shields, Nov. 18, 1875
he was born Nov. 4, 1852 near Nevins, Ill; died Oct. 16, 1920
Terre Haute, Ind. 3 ch: Bertha, Edgar and Nellie

1-7-3-1-1 Bertha Shields, b. near Sandford, Ind. Feb. 24, 1878
died Apr. 27, 1925; married Herbert Parrish, Nov. 27, 1895
he was born Nov. 20, 1873; Elbridge Twp. Edgar Co. Ill; died
Apr. 27, 1925. Married (2) Daniel Downing, July 27, 1899 at
Nevins, Ill. he was born Carbon, Ind. Sept. 29, 1877; lives
N. 19th St. Terre Haute, Ind. 3 ch: Emil, Nellie and Loie

1-7-3-1-1-1 Emil Parrish, b. Dec. 21, 1896; Edgar Co. Ill; died Feb.
2, 1924, married Christine Metcalf; Feb. 2, 1918

1-7-3-1-1-2 Nellie Downing, b. Sept. 16, 1900, Nevins, Ill; died
Apr. 19, 1919; Nevins, Ill. married Jarome Herring, Nov. 18,
1916; he was born Ferrill, Ill, Apr. 19, 1898; lived R.R. Terre
Haute, Ind. 1 ch: William

1-7-3-1-1-2-1 William Herring, b. Edgar Co. Ill. Apr. 13, 1919

1-7-3-1-1-3 Loie Downing, b. July 19, 1908 Nevins, Ill; married
Emil Stevens, Feb. 15, 1928; he was born Terre Haute, Dec.
27, 1903; lived Terre Haute. 1 ch: Ermil Jr.

1-7-3-1-1-3-1 Ermil Stevens, Jr. b. Terre Haute, Ind. Apr. 17, 1920

- John Esarey
 1-7-3 Hannah Forster
 1-7-3-1-2 Edgar Shields, b. Dec. 4, 1880 near Sandford, Ind; married
 Loie Ellen Sims, Mar. 27,; she was born Feb. 15, 1880
 lived Vermilion, Ill.
 1-7-3-1-3 Nellie Shields, b. Elbridge Twp. Edgar Co. Ill. July 29
 1888; died May 16, 1892
 1-7-3-2 Leona Parrish, b. Nov. 26, 1854 Nevins, Ill; lived R.R.
 2, Paris, Ill; married James Monroe Howard, Jan. 4, 1872 at
 Nevins; he was born Dec. 1, 1844 at Paris, Ill; died Nov. 8
 1922 at Nevins, Ill. 5 ch: Edward Everett, Hannah Estelle,
 Sarah Louisa, Ivan Thomas and Arthur Neal
 1-7-3-2-1 Edward Everett Howard, b. Paris, Ill. Jan. 29, 1873;
 married Cornelia Parrish, Jan. 5, 1897; she was born April 6
 1878 near Warrenton, Kansas, Tp. Edgar Co. Ill; dau. of Hall
 Parrish; lived Paris, Ill. 2 ch: Vivian Lois and Arthur Ross
 1-7-3-2-1-1 Vivian Lois Howard, b. near Nevins, Ill. Apr. 13, 1899
 married Roy Herring at Paris, Ill. May 20, 1919; he was
 born May 16, 1901; Ferrell, Ill; lived R.R. Terre Haute, Ind.
 2 ch: Mildred Lydene and Janice Pauline
 1-7-3-2-1-1-1 Mildred Lydene Herring, b. Ferrell, Ill. Aug. 27, 1911
 1-7-3-2-1-1-2 Janice Pauline Herring, b. Ferrell, Ill. May 21, 1913
 1-7-3-2-1-2 Arthur Ross Howard, b. near Marley, Edgar Co. Ill.
 Sept. 21, 1901; married Maude Fastabend, at Paris, Ill. Oct.
 8, 1922; she was born Salt Lake City, Utah; lived 329 Suth-
 erland Ave. Paris, Ill.
 1-7-3-2-2 Hannah Estelle Howard, b. Sept. 18, 1876 at Nevins, Ill.
 died July 9, 1879.
 1-7-3-2-3 Sarah Louisa Howard, b. Nevins, Ill. June 20, 1879
 lived Eads Ave, Paris, Ill.
 1-7-3-2-4 Ivan Thomas Howard, b. Nevins, Ill. Oct. 27, 1881
 lived 413 W. Madison, Paris, Ill; married Bessie C. Arens
 Dec. 31, 1918; she was born June 1, 1883 Foosland, Ill.
 1-7-3-2-5 Arthur Neal Howard, b. Nevins, Feb. 4, 1889; d. Oct. 14, 1891
 1-7-3-3 James Arthur Parrish, b. near Nevins, Ill. Jan. 17, 1857
 married Sue Link at Paris, Ill. Oct. 10, 1878; she was born
 Aug. 15, 1859. 4 ch: Fred, Harry, Mary and Edgar
 1-7-3-3-1 Fred Parrish, b. Edgar Co. Ill Nov. 27, 1879; married
 Mabel Siders, at Indianapolis, Ind. June 20, 1906; she was born
 April 13, 1881; 1 ch: Allen
 1-7-3-3-1-1 Allen Parrish, b. May 8, 1907 Paris, Ill; married
 Dorothy Koho at Paris, Ill. June 24, 1928; she was born Ver-
 milion, Ill. July 24, 1904; died Mar. 1, 1929; 1 ch: Mary Jane
 1-7-3-3-1-1-1 Mary Jane Parrish, b. Paris, Ill. Feb. 3, 1929
 1-7-3-3-2 Harry Parrish, b. near Nevins, Ill. Jan. 2, 1882; died
 at Paris, Ill. May 12, 1928; married Della Carnahan, at Paris
 Ill. Jan. 25, 1912; she was born Sept. 19, 1880; died Nov.
 7, 1932 1 ch: William
 1-7-3-3-2-1 William Parrish, born Paris, Ill. Jan. 12, 1915

- 1 John Esarey
 1-7 Nancy Esarey
 1-7-3 Hannah Forster
 1-7-3-3 James Arthur Parrish
 1-7-3-3-3 Mary Parrish born Paris, Ill. May 12, 1887; married John Crandall at Paris, Ill. Nov. 28, 1906. He was born Paris, Ill. Mar. 25, 1886.
 1-7-3-3-4 Edgar Parrish, born near Paris, Ill. Aug. 24, 1890 married Ruth Curtis at Paris, Ill. April 28, 1912; she was born Edgar Tp. Edgar Co. Ill. May 19, 1892 2 ch: Harry and Joseph
 1-7-3-3-4-1 Harry Parrish born Paris, Ill. Jan. 29, 1914
 1-7-3-3-4-2 Joseph Parrish, born Paris, Ill. Jan. 20, 1918
 1-7-3-4 Ida Parrish, born near Nevins, Ill. May 10, 1858; died near Nevins, Ill. Sept. 12, 1859
 1-7-3-5 Alice Parrish, born June 20, 1860 Nevins, Ill. married James Hunter at Nevins, Ill. Dec. 31, 1881; he was born June 3, 1848 County Antrim, Ireland; lived 416 South 22nd St. Terre Haute. 8 ch. daughter, Herman, Thomas, Son, Leona, Mabel, Mary and John
 1-7-3-5-1 dau. born and died July 29, 1883 Nevins, Ill.
 1-7-3-5-2 Herman Hunter, born June 22, 1885 Nevins, Ill. married Florence Brunken; Feb. 8, 1921 Terre Haute, Ind; she was born Feb. 25, 1886 at Terre Haute, Ind. 4 ch: Joseph Margaret, Robert and James Richard
 1-7-3-5-2-1 Joseph Hunter, born Oct. 21, 1923, Terre Haute, Ind.
 1-7-3-5-2-2 Margaret Hunter, born Oct. 31, 1924 " "
 1-7-3-5-2-3 Robert William Hunter, born July 22, 1926 " "
 1-7-3-5-2-4 James Richard Hunter, born July 22, 1926 " "
 1-7-3-5-3 Thomas Hunter, born Aug. 24, 1887 Nevins, Ill; married Ethel Wedel, Oct. 27, 1922, Terre Haute, Ind; she was born June 13, 1894, Brazil, Ind. 3 ch: Mary Alice, Ruth and William
 1-7-3-5-3-1 Mary Alice Hunter, born Apr. 13, 1924, Terre Haute.
 1-7-3-5-3-2 Ruth Hunter, born Nov. 16, 1925, Terre Haute, Ind.
 1-7-3-5-3-3 William Hunter, born Dec. 18, 1927; Terre Haute, Ind.
 1-7-3-5-4 Son unnamed, b. and d. Apr. 21, 1890, Nevins, Ill.
 1-7-3-5-5 Leona Hunter, born Sept. 21, 1891 Nevins, Ill.
 1-7-3-5-6 Mabel Hunter, born Dec 31, 1893, Nevins, Ill; married John Zimmerman, June 22, 1920 Terre Haute, Ind; he was born Aug. 11, 1893, Terre Haute. 4 ch: Joan, James, John, Charles
 1-7-3-5-6-1 Joan Zimmerman, b. Apr. 15, 1921, Terre Haute
 1-7-3-5-6-2 James Zimmerman, born Aug. 21, 1923, "
 1-7-3-5-6-3 John Zimmerman, born Aug. 1, 1925, Terre Haute, Ind.
 1-7-3-5-6-4 Charles Frederick Zimmerman, born Mar. 29, 1929 "
 1-7-3-5-7 Mary Hunter born Jan. 15, 1900, Paris, Ill.
 1-7-3-5-8 John Hunter, b. Apr. 17, 1902; Paris, Ill. died Sept. 5, 1902, Paris, Ill.
 1-7-3-6 Ruth Jane Parrish, b. Elbridge Tp. Edgar Co. Ill. Mar. 13 1862; lived Oliver, Ill.

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-7 Nancy Esarey
- 1-7-3 Hannah Forster
- 1-7-3-7 Catherine Parrish born near Nevins, Ill. Apr. 1, 1864;
died Nevins, Sept. 10, 1864.
- 1-7-3-8 Edgar C. Parrish, b. Nevins, Ill; May 25, 1866; married
Ida Jones near Nevins, Ill. Oct. 1, 1890; she was born near
Nevins, Ill. Dec. 20, 1867; lived R. 1 Oliver, Ill. 3 ch
Arthur Lloyd, Lois and Willard Jones
- 1-7-3-8-1 Arthur Lloyd Parrish, b. Elbridge Tp. Edgar Co. Ill.
married Vernon Croddy at Mattoon, Ill. Dec. 24, 1913; he was born Edgar Co. Ill. Oct. 31, 1893; lived
Marshall, Ill; she was born Mattoon, June 6, 1891. 3 ch:
Orion Woodrow, Lloyd Kenneth and Allen
- 1-7-3-8-1-1 Orion Woodrow Parrish, b. Edgar Co. Ill. Nov. 7, 1914
died Nov. 22, 1914
- 1-7-3-8-1-2 Lloyd Kenneth Parrish, b. Edgar Co. Ill. May 25, 1917
died Jan. 24, 1918
- 1-7-3-8-1-3 Allen Parrish b. Edgar Co. Ill. Aug. 6, 1918
- 1-7-3-8-2 Lois Parrish, born Edgar Co. Ill. May 14, 1897; married
Delvis Hall at Marshall, Ill. May 15, 1918; he was born near
Oliver, Ill. May 16, 1892; lived Marshall, Ill. R. 3. 2 ch:
Ida Frances and Helen Willard
- 1-7-3-8-2-1 Ida Frances Hall b. near Oliver Ill. Mar. 26, 1920
- 1-7-3-8-2-2 Helen Willard Hall, b. near Oliver, May 22, 1925
- 1-7-3-8-3 Willard Jones Parrish, b. Edgar Co. Ill. Oct. 30, 1904
married Dorothy Morris, Paris, Ill. Aug. 3, 1924; she was
born Paris, Ill. Oct. 25, 1905; lived W. Jasper St. Paris,
Ill. 1 ch: Susannah May
- 1-7-3-8-3-1 Susannah May Parrish, born Paris, Ill. Aug. 21, 1924
- 1-7-3-9 Hannah Esrey Parrish, born near Nevins, Ill. Mar. 7, 1890
married Marion Everett Coyle at Nevins, Ill. Oct. 8, 1896
He was born near Shelbyville, Ind. June 20, 1870 lived
Eads Ave., Paris, Ill. 5 ch: Forster Marion, Helen, James
Arthur, Ruth Jane and Walter Everett
- 1-7-3-9-1 Forster Marion Coyle, born near Nevins, Mar. 3, 1898
married Hazel Elkins, Aug. 9, 1919, Terre Haute. lived Terre
Haute; 2 ch: Harry Everett and James Forster
- 1-7-3-9-1-1 Harry Everett Coyle, b. Aug. 9, 1921; d. Aug. 9, 1921
Terre Haute, Ind.
- 1-7-3-9-1-2 James Forster Coyle, b. Dec. 20, 1922, Terre Haute
- 1-7-3-9-2 Helen Coyle, b. Paris, Ill Jan. 6, 1900; m. Francis
Guy Tate at Terre Haute, Ind. Nov. 30, 1918; he was born
Terre Haute, Ind. July 24, 1889. 3 ch: Robert Arthur,
Francis Guy and Kenneth Dale
- 1-7-3-9-2-1 Robert Arthur Tate born June 19, 1920 Terre Haute,
died Mar. 18, 1925
- 1-7-3-9-2-2 Francis Guy Tate, Jr. b. Aug. 2, 1921 Terre Haute
- 1-7-3-9-2-3 Kenneth Dale Tate, b. July 13, 1930, Keego Harbor,

- 1-7-3 Hannah Forster
 1-7-3-9-3 James Arthur Coyle, born Apr. 4, 1902 at Oakland Ill.
 married Bernice Gumm, Nov. 4, 1924 at Paris, Ill; lived
 Terre Haute, Ind.
 1-7-3-9-4 Ruth Jane Coyle, born July 4; 1905 at Oakland, Ill.
 married Marion Lyle Apple Feb. 27, 1924 at Paris, Ill.
 2 ch: Ruth Ann and Donald Marion
 1-7-3-9-4-1 Ruth Ann Apple born Aug. 27, 1927, Terre Haute
 1-7-3-9-4-2 Donald Marion Apple born Apr. 7, 1930 at Keego
 Harbor, Mich.
 1-7-3-9-5 Walter Everett Coyle, b. Feb. 19, 1908 at Terre Haute,
 Ind; married Opal Muston, June 18, 1926 Detroit, Mich. lived
 Terre Haute 4 ch: William Lee, John, Eugene, Patricia Marie
 1-7-3-9-5-1 William Lee Coyle born July 12, 1927, Terre Haute
 1-7-3-9-5-2 John Coyle born June 1, 1929; died June 1, 1929, "
 1-7-3-9-5-3 Eugene Coyle born and died June 1, 1929, Terre Haute
 1-7-3-9-5-4 Patricia Marie Coyle born Flint, Mich; Nov. 11, 1930
- 1-8 Hester Esarey, born Nov. 14, 1797 married William Forster;
 lived Big Creek, Ill. (married Adam Cox Nov. 15, 1823 Clark
 Co; Ill. according to Co. marriage records)
- 1-9 Jesse Esarey, born Sept. 13, 1800 in Meade Co. Ky. died, Feb.
 10; 1855; moved to Oil Creek in 1810; to Knox Co. Ind. 1818;
 to Big Creek, Ill. 1820 and to Ray Co. Mo. 1840; entered
 400 acres in sections 25, 35, 36 Twp. 13 N. Range 11 West
 2nd principal meridian in Edgar Co. in 1826 and 1837
 married Hannah Forster, Nov. 24, 1822, Clark Co. Ill.
 she was born Nov. 19, 1798; died 1879; lived with her son
 James until her death; daughter of Thomas and Catharine
 Forster (see 1-7). Jesse was in the Illinois legislature
 in 1832; went to Missouri prospecting in 1837; served as
 a representative in the Missouri legislature in 1852; 9 c
 all born in Ill. Elvira, Amanda, James, Justin, John, Thomas
 Jonathan, Niles and Septer Patrick.
- 1-9-1 Elvira Esarey, born Sept. 22, 1823; married James Henry
 Shackelford, Sept. 15, 1842; Elvira died Apr. 13, 1865
 4 ch: Mary, James, Jonathan, Thomas
 1-9-1-1 Mary Shackelford, married Nicholas Winsett (brother of
 Sarah) moved to Calif; died there.
 1-9-1-2 James Shackelford (was it this James H. Shackelford
 who enlisted Aug. 19, 1862 at St. Joseph Barracks, Mo.
 and was mustered into service Sept. 5, 1862 at Benton
 Barracks, Mo. as a private, in Co. H, 33rd Rgt. Inf. Mo.
 Vols.; mustered out of service Aug. 10, 1865) (died when
 almost grown according to another source)
 1-9-1-3 Jonathan Shackelford, married Elizabeth Finley; lived
 Hardin, Missouri
 1-9-1-4 Thomas Shackelford; married in Missouri; moved to Calif.
 *** (Four Forster Sisters: Eliz. F. married Rhoads; Hannah marri
 Esrey; Christina m. Patterson and 4th m. Robinson)

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-9-2 Amanda Esarey born Feb. 22, 1825, Clark Co. Ill. died Aug. 11, 1906; buried Hanford, Calif. married Daniel Rhodes, Oct. 3, 1843 Ray Co. Mo. (Daniel Rhodes made his first trip to Calif. in 1846; his 2nd in 1849.) He was born Dec. 7, 1821 Paris, Ill.; died Dec. 4, 1895; buried on Rhoads Farm north of Lemoore, Calif. son of Thomas Rhoads (born July 13 1795 in Ky; died Feb. 20, 1865) and Elizabeth Forster (born Pittsburg Pa. dau. of Thomas and Catharine Forster) (Thomas Rhoads, was a son of Daniel Rhoads, born Oct. 5 1755 (Rev. soldier) married Mar. 15, 1794 Elizabeth Newman (born Mar. 20, 1773) Daniel Rhoads Sn died Apr. 8, 1838 Daniel Rhoads (1821-1895) was a nephew of Hannah Forster Esarey (1-7-3). Daniel went to Fresno Co. Calif. in 1849; Lived Kings River, Calif. in 1862; He was one of the rescuers of the Dinner party. Picture of his home in possession of Lesley Esrey Dolan (1-9-5-3-1) 7 ch: Alexander, Jesse, Sarah, Mary, John, Elvira and Daniel.
- 1-9-2-1 Alexander Rhoads died in infancy
- 1-9-2-2 Jesse Rhoads; died in infancy
- 1-9-2-3 Sarah Rhoads b. Mar. 21, 1857; died Jan. 3, 1886
- 1-9-2-4 Mary Rhoads b. Mar. 12, 1853; died Mar. 27, 1913
- 1-9-2-5 John William Rhoads, born Old Gilroy, Nov. 2, 1856; died Aug. 30, 1906; buried Sequoia Nat. Mauseleum Park, Hanford, Calif. married Nov. 3, 1880, Rosa Alice Sanborn Nov. 3, 1880; she was born Feb. 12, 1859; died Mar. 8, 1927; dau. of John Leavitt and Sarah Adelina Dean Sanborn. 4 ch: Elva, Ethel Adelaide, Earl Edmond, Marjorie Faye
- 1-9-2-5-1 Elva Rhoads; died in infancy
- 1-9-2-5-2 Ethel Adelaide Rhoads; born Aug. 6, 1886; married Lyman Dwight Farmer, May 28, 1911; lives Lemoore, Calif. Ralle Oaks Ranch R. 1. Box 296; member of Pacific Grove Monterey Co. Chapter D.A.R. Mr. Farmer was born Nov. 7, 1885
- 1-9-2-5-3 Earl Edmond Rhoads (D.D.S) born Oct. 13, 1893; married Nov. 26, 1914 Marjorie Faye Cortner; she was born Mar. 5, 1894; live 1464 Lincoln Ave, San Jose Calif. 2 ch: Mary Rosamond and John Edmond
- 1-9-2-5-3-1 Mary Rosamond Rhoads, born Nov. 18, 1915, married July 1941 James Sutter; he was in Navy 2 years in So. Pacific. 2 ch: Joanna and Martha Faye
- 1-9-2-5-3-1-1 Joanne Sutter, born Mar. 12, 1942
- 1-9-2-5-3-1-2 Martha Faye Sutter, born July 1947
- 1-9-2-5-3-2 John Edmond Rhoads, D.D.S. born Sept. 26, 1918; Maj. Camp McQuaide and Honolulu; married Marjorie Cook, May 19, 1941; she was born Mar. 1918; 1 ch: Peggy Ann
- 1-9-2-5-3-2-1 Peggy Ann Rhoads, born July 12, 1944
- 1-9-2-6 Elvira Rhoads, born San Jose Calif. 1863; died 1919 Lemoore Calif; buried Hollywood, Calif. married Harry Dawson in Lemoore, Calif. lived Sunol, Alameda Co. Calif. son of Robert & Marguerite Dawson). 1 ch: Clara -15-

- 1-9 John Esarey
 1-9-1 Amanda Esarey
 1-9-2-6-1 Clara Dawson married Clinton Doggs; 4 ch. Daniel, Elton William and dau.
 1-9-2-6-1-1 Daniel Doggs
 1-9-2-3-1-2 Elton Doggs
 1-9-2-3-1-3 William Doggs
 1-9-2-3-1-4 daughter
 1-9-2-7 Daniel Rhoads (died when a small boy)
- 1-9-3 James Esrey born Jan. 26, 1826; fought in Civil War; killed and buried at Springfield, Mo. July 4, 1861; served in Price's army; died of a sunstroke. married Sarah Rouse, July 5, 1848; 5 ch. all died in infancy; Sarah died; James married Phoebe Blair, 1857; in August at Paris, L. niece of Mrs. Arthur Forster; she died July 1899; 1 ch Jesse
- 1-9-3-1
 1-9-3-2
 1-9-3-3
 1-9-3-4
 1-9-3-5
- 1-9-3-6 Jesse Esarey, born Sept. 1, 1858 Hardin, Mo. died Sept. 1924; buried Lemoore, Calif; went to Calif. when he was 610 age; married Sallie Kieffer, a granddaughter of Amanda Esrey Rhoads; 5 ch; all in Calif.
- 1-9-3-6-1 Edith Viola Esrey; born Jan. 1, 1888 Lemoore, Calif. married Robert Johnson, July 6, 1903, Lemoore; live 610 Jessie St. Monterey, Calif. 5 ch.
- 1-9-3-7 Sophronia James Esrey, born Jan. 13, 1861 Hardin, Mo. died June 27, 1921; buried Lexington, Mo. married John W. Abbott, Sept. 28, 1881, Hardin, Mo; he was born Lebanon St. Clair Co. Ill. Sept. 13, 1856; son of Wiley Reed and Mary Moffett Abbott. 5 ch: Jessie Mae, Owen Earl, Charles Woodson, Eula Mable and Olive Lavella
- 1-9-3-7-1 Jessie Mae Abbott; born July 29, 1883. Hardin, Mo. lived Lexington, Mo. with her father.
- 1-9-3-7-2 Owen Earl Abbott; b. Dec. 9, 1885; d. Jan. 29, 1886 buried Hardin, Mo.
- 1-9-3-7-3 Charles Woodson Abbott; b. Oct. 22, 1887; died Sept. 14, 1926; buried Lexington, Mo; married Apr. 16, 1917 Elma Kathrine Wakeman of Odessa, Lafayette Co. Mo. dau. of Geo. M. and Eliza Hutchings Wakeman.
- 1-9-3-7-4 Eula Mable Abbott; born Dec. 17, 1892 Hardin, Mo. married Willard C. Brown of Meeker, Colo. June 3, 1914 at Lexington, Mo. 2 ch: Ruth Hope and Virginia Fern
- 1-9-3-7-4-1 Ruth Hope Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1917, Laveta, Huerfano Co. Colo.
- 1-9-3-7-4-2 Virginia Fern Brown, b. Jan. 22, 1920, Meeker, Rio Blanco Co. Colo.
- 1-9-3-7-5 Olive Lavella Abbott, b. Dec. 18, 1898; d. Feb. 10, 190

- 1 John Esrey
- 1-9 Jesse Esarey
- 1-9-4 Justin Esarey, born July 8, 1827; died about 1900; went to Calif. in 1849; lived Fresno Co. Calif.; buried in Daniel Rhoads cemetery near Lemoore, Calif.
- 1-9-5 John Esrey, born June 28, 1828, Clark Co. Ill; settled Fresno Co. Calif. 1865; went to Calif. 1849; Methodist minister; was in Donner party; married Sarah Jane Stratton, Nov. 15, 1849 at Ray Co. Mo. (third child of Bennett and Sarah Jane Stratton) John died Melville, Shasta Co. Calif. June 2, 1880 buried Masonic Cemetery; Sarah Jane died Carson City, Nevada in 1864; she was born Sept. 6, 1829; John married (2) Mrs. Nancy J. Buckley in Tulare Co. Calif. Sept. 28, 1869 (a widow with two children); John left Hardin, Ray Co. Mo. in 1861; got snowed in at Galena Nevada where Sarah Jane died; John and children started for Kings river in the spring and arrived at Daniel Rhodes' home the summer of 1862. (They crossed the plains in a covered wagon in 1864 from Ray Co. Mo; wintered in Carson city, Nevada; and settled in Fresno Co. Calif. in the spring of 1865) 9 ch: Eliza Ann, Madelna John Wesley, Donald
- 1-9-5-1 Eliza Ann Esarey, born Ray Co. Mo. Sept. 4, 1850; died Feb. 1925; married James Sutherland, he was born in England in 1847, Jan. 16; died July 1916, son of William and Ann Sutherland; Eliza Ann buried Oak Hill, San Jose. 1 ch: Clark
- 1-9-5-1-1 Clark J. Sutherland,
- 1-9-5-2 Madelna Esarey; m. William Ingram
- 1-9-5-3 John Wesley Esrey, born Sept. 2, 1856; died Feb. 5, 1901 m. Emma J. 6 ch: Lesley, Donald
- 1-9-5-3-1 Lesley Esrey, married Edward Dolan; he died Nov. 9, 1939; she lives 342 B St. Lemoore, Calif.
- 1-9-5-3-2 Donald Esrey
- 1-9-5-3-3
- 1-9-5-3-4
- 1-9-5-3-5
- 1-9-5-3-6
- 1-9-5-4 Mary Esrey, married Joseph Martin. 1 ch Bert
- 1-9-5-4-1 Bert Martin, Mountain View, Santa Clara Co. Calif.
- 1-9-5-5 Thomas Septer Esarey; lived Lodi, Calif. 352 E. Pine st; born Ray Co. Mo. Dec. 28, 1861; married Mar. 17, 1883 Ida Awalt; she died Sept. 13, 1931 in San Francisco, she was born Linden, Calif, 1870; her parents came to Linden in 1862. 1 ch: Ethel
- 1-9-5-5-1 Ethel Esarey, born Jan. 16, 1896; married Bertram Estlin Nixon, son of Senator Geo. S. Nixon of Reno, Nevada; he died 1921 in automobile accident; she married John N. Wilhoit of Stockton, Calif. 2 ch: Stuart and Mary Louise

- 1 John Esrey
- 1-9-5 John Esrey
- 1-9-5-5-1 Ethel Esarey
- 1-9-5-5-1-1 Stuart Nixon, born June 5, 1916
- 1-9-5-5-1-2 Mary Louise Wilhoit, born Nov. 14, 1923
- 1-9-5-6 twin boy died unnamed
- 1-9-5-7 twin boy died unnamed
- 1-9-5-8
- 1-9-5-9 went to Oregon.
- 1-9-6 Thomas Esarey, born Oct. 2, 1829; died July 24, 1862; buried
Hardin, Mo. married Sarah Winsett, May 12, 1853. 4 ch:
Jesse, Elizabeth, John Thomas and Nancy (see 1-9-1-1)
- 1-9-6-1 Jesse Esrey
- 1-9-6-2 Elizabeth Esrey (lived Lemoore, Calif)
- 1-9-6-3 John Thomas Esrey (lived Lemoore, Calif)
- 1-9-6-4 Nancy Esrey (lived Lemoore; Calif)
- 1-9-7 Jonathan Esrey, born Apr. 30, 1831; went to Fresno Co.
Calif with Daniel Rhoadsin 1849; he died; buried Grange-
ville cemetery, Kings Co. Calif. married Sarah Winsett
Esrey (sister of Nicholas Winsett 1-9-1-1) widow of Thomas
Esrey (1-9-6); she went to Calif. about 1890. 4 ch:
Robert, Kate, George, Justin
- 1-9-7-1 Robert Esarey, lived Lemoore, Calif; adm. for estate of
Justin Esrey
- 1-9-7-2 Kate Esrey
- 1-9-7-3 George Esrey
- 1-9-7-4 Justin Esrey
- 1-9-8 Niles Esrey, born June 25, 1835; Edgar Co. Ill. was a
member of Home Guards in Civil War; died June 22, 1910;
Judge, Ray Co. Mo. court in 1878; married Missouri A.
Stratton, Dec. 24, 1857; dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth
Stratton; she died June 28, 1920; buried Lavelock ceme*em
Hardin, Mo. she came to Mo. in 1840; 7 ch and reared the
children of James Esarey. Sarah Ann; James Henry; Jesse
Daniel, Elizabeth, John Thomas, Niles Albert, Missouri
Alice, Mary Amanda; Minnie Frances
- 1-9-8-1 Sarah Ann Esrey, born Jan. 31, 1859; died Feb. 24, 1880
when her first child was born. married Alphius Dorsey Neer
of Jackson Co. Mo; he was born Jan. 15, 1879; 1 ch
- 1-9-8-1-1 infant born and died Feb. 24, 1880
- 1-9-8-2 James Henry Esrey, b. Sept. 24, 1861; d. July 28, 1862
- 1-9-8-3 Jesse Daniel Esrey, b. Oct. 29, 1863; died Sept. 19, 1906
married Florence A. Reyburn, Nov. 17, 1885; she died July
1908; dau. of John and Margaret Rayburn. 2 ch: Evert Rey-
burn and Daniel Raymond
- 1-9-8-3-1 Evert Reyburn Esrey, b. Mar. 13, 1888; d. Jan. 1, 1898
- 1-9-8-3-2 Daniel Raymond Esrey, b. Sept. 4, 1894; d. Aug. 8, 1913
- 1-9-8-4 John Thomas Esrey, born Nov. 8, 1866; married Mary E. Orr
July 19, 1893; dau. of John Q. and Mary Orr of Moberly, Mo.
he died McAllen Tex. Mar 4, 1948; buried Lavelock Cemeter
Hardin, Mo.

- 1 John Esrey
 1-9-8 Niles Esrey
 1-9-8-4-1 Mildred Alma Esrey, born May 8, 1894; lived Wash-
 ington, D.C. married Floyd W. Reynolds. 1 ch: Orr Esrey
 1-9-8-4-1-1 Orr Esrey Reynolds, b. Mar. 3, 1920; married Maxine
 Ott, Washington, D.C. June 13, 1942. 1 ch: Carolyn
 1-9-8-4-1-1-1 Carolyn Reynolds, b. Nov. 1943
 1-9-8-4-2 Niles Orr Esrey, b. Mar. 8, 1897; married in Texas;
 lived McAllen, Tex.
 1-9-8-5 Niles Albert Esrey, b. Dec. 21, 1869; d. Aug. 30, 1889
 1-9-8-6 Missouri Alice Esrey, b. Dec. 21, 1869; married James
 Payton Prather, Nov. 6, 1895; died Mar. 9, 1939; buried
 Lavelock Cemetery, son of James J. and Amanda Prather of
 Keytesville, Mo. Missouri Alice lived Hardin, Mo.
 1-9-8-7 Mary Amanda Esrey born Oct. 17, 1872; died July 25,
 1908; married William A. Merrifield, Feb. 24, 1892;
 son of Anson and Sallie Merrifield of Hardin, Mo.
 1-9-8-8 Elizabeth Esrey, born Mar. 25, 1876; lived Hardin, Mo.
 married Charles Grant Grove, Nov. 30, 1898; he died
 Hardin, Mo. Mar. 6, 1937; buried Lavelock Cemetery, son
 of John H. and Rebecca Grove of Hardin, Mo. 7 ch:
 John Esrey, Helen Frances, Viola Ann, Charline Elizabeth,
 Cecil Glenn, Mary Alice and Harold Willard
 1-9-8-8-1 John Esrey Grove, b. Dec. 11, 1899; married Helen
 Cruse, July 24, 1920, Hardin, Mo. she was born July 24
 1900; member of D.A.R. Richmond, Mo. (1-9-9-1-4)
 4 ch: Charmin, Phyllis, Juana Kathryne, and Joan
 1-9-8-8-1-1 Charmin Grove born July 29, 1921
 1-9-9-1-4-2 Phyllis Grove, b. Sept. 20, 1923; married Robert
 Biebee at Narborne, Dec. 20, 1947. 1 ch: Gregory Lynn
 1-9-9-1-4-2-1 Gregory Lynn Biebee, born Nov. 7, 1948; Denver Colo
 1-9-9-1-4-3 Juana Kathryne Grove, b. Feb. 10, 1928; married
 Gordon Brown, at Kansas City, Oct. 2, 1948
 1-9-9-1-4-4 Joan Grove born Dec. 21, 1938
 1-9-8-8-2 Helen Frances Grove, born June 11, 1902; lived Nor-
 borne, Mo; married Bedford F. Knipschild Aug. 20, 1925
 (in Navy one year) son of Fred and Minnie Knipschild.
 2 ch: Bedford F. and Larry
 1-9-8-8-2-1 Bedford F. Knipschild, Jr. born May 30, 1927 Norbor
 1-9-8-8-2-2 Larry Knipschild, b. June 20, 1938, Norborne, Mo.
 1-9-8-8-3 Viola Ann Grove, born Oct. 12, 1904; lived Holden,
 married Jay Lycan, Nov. 8, 1926; son of George and Frank
 Lycan. 4 ch: Maurice, Daurice, Charles Donald and James
 1-9-8-8-3-1 Maurice Lycan b. Aug. 25, 1928, Halden, Mo. married
 Cloda McMurthrey, Oct. 31, 1948 (Coast Guard 2 yrs)
 1-9-8-8-3-2 Daurice Lycan b. Aug. 25, 1928, Halden Mo. (Coas
 Guard 2 years)
 1-9-8-8-3-3 Charles Donald Lycan, b. Mar. 20, 1932, Halden, Mo.
 1-9-8-8-3-4 James Lycan, b. Dec. 9, 1933
 1-9-8-8-3-5 Robert Lycan, born Sept. 15, 1936

- 1 John Esrey
 1-9-8 Niles Esrey
 1-9-8-8-4 Charline Elizabeth Grove, born May 2, 1907; lived Richmond, Mo. married Frank Dalton, July 16, 1929; he died Jan. 23, 1935; son of James I. and Harriett Dalton; married Claud Summers, Feb. 1941; married Harold Dolphin, May 3, 1947 4 ch: Janice Anita, James Grove, Claudine and John Cruse
 1-9-8-8-4-1 Janice Anita Dalton, b. Mar. 5, 1931, Richmond, Mo.
 1-9-8-8-4-2 James Grove Dalton, b. Mar. 7, 1934, Richmond, Mo.
 1-9-8-8-4-3 Claudine Summers, born 1942
 1-9-8-8-4-4 John Cruse Summers, born 1944
 1-9-8-8-5 Cecil Glenn Grove, born Feb. 19, 1908; lived Hardin Mo; married Lily Grey, Apr. 23, 1930; dau. of George and Carolyn Gray
 1-9-8-8-6 Mary Alice Grove, b. Apr. 7, 1912; served in Army 2 years; overseas 8 mos. m. William Sprinkle DeMasters, Feb. 22, 1933. 1 ch: Mary Willene
 1-9-8-8-6-1 Mary Willene De Masters, died in infancy
 1-9-8-8-7 Harold Willard Grove, b. Apr. 6, 1915; married Sadysa Van Pelt; Mar. 22, 1941
 1-9-8-9 Minnie Frances Esrey, born Oct. 14, 1879 married John Gilbert Holsinger, Aug. 6, 1907; son of Samuel and Rebecca Holsinger of Timberville, Va. lived Hardin, Mo. 1 ch: Niles Marvin
 1-9-8-9-1 Niles Marvin Holsinger, born Apr. 10, 1909, married Hannah. 1 ch (adopted) David
 1-9-8-9-1-1 David Holsinger, born Dec. 26, 1945
 1-9-9 Septer Patrick Esrey, born Aug. 5, 1836, Edgar Co. Ill. died Mar. 9, 1900; married Mary Rosell at Hardin, Mo. 1863; she was born June 20, 1836 in Ky; died 1868; dau of Geo. and Sarah Webster Rosell; married Charlotte A. Jasper, she died 1878; dau. of Edward Jasper; married Mrs. Mary Frances Hill Hill, Oct. 28, 1879, she died June 17, 1924, dau. of James and Elizabeth Pugh Hill. 6 ch Sara Alice, Jonathan, inf. Floyd, Leota, Jeff.
 1-9-9-1 Sara Alice Esrey, born Aug. 2, 1864, married John S. Cruse, May 2, 1889; son of Abson and Nancy Jane Clevinger Cruse; lived Hardin, Mo. 4 ch: Virgil, Ona, John Roger and Helen
 1-9-9-1-1 Virgil E. Cruse; b. June 11, 1890; enlisted U.S. Navy 1907 at Vera Cruz in 1914; in radio installation Dept. U.S.S. Florida; located west part of Ireland at time of Armistice.
 1-9-9-1-2 Ona Cruse (D.A.R. 271786) born Jan. 7, 1895, married Oliver Trenchard, Feb. 20, 1919, Hardin, Mo. son of W. H. and Edith Badger Trenchard who came from Wolfston castle, England. 1 ch: Dorothy Marilyn
 1-9-9-1-2-1 Dorothy Marilyn Trenchard, b. Feb. 1, 1927

- 1 John Esrey
 1-9-9-1-3 John Roger Cruse, born June 20, 1896; entered U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis May 12, 1913; graduated Mar. 29, 1917 training officer on U.S.S. Minnesota until Oct. 1917 when he became ill and was removed to Naval Hospital at Portsmouth Va; later transferred to Officers Naval Hospital, Wash.D.C. promoted Lt. Commander and sent to Fort Lyons at Las Animas Colorado; died Nov. 4, 1918; married Mabel Hogberg, Feb. 14, 1918 at Philadelphia, Penna.
 1-9-9-1-4 Helen Cruse, born July 24, 1900 married John Esrey Grove (1-9-8-8)
 1-9-9-2 Jonathan Esrey, born Aug. 13, 1866 on old home farm at Hardin, Mo; married Margaret Roach, May 28, 1890 at Hardin, Mo; dau. of William and Margaret Wilson Roach; 4 ch: William, Mary, Allen Russell and Marvin
 1-9-9-2-1 William Esrey, b. Feb. 11, 1891; lived Prescott, Ore.
 1-9-9-2-2 Mary Esrey, b. July 10, 1894; d. Aug. 14, 1925
 1-9-9-2-3 Allen Russell Esrey b. Jan. 5, 1897; enlisted U.S. Army Sept. 5, 1918 Co. B 4th Battalion Inf. Replacement and Training; stationed Camp McArthur, Waco, Texas; discharged Mar. 7, 1919; lived Hardin, Mo.
 1-9-9-2-4 Marvin Esrey, b. Oct. 16, 1903; lived Hardin, Mo.
 1-9-9-3 died in infancy
 1-9-9-4 Floyd Esrey; b. Feb. 4, 1886; died June 27, 1886
 1-9-9-5 Leota Esrey, b. Mar. 29, 1889; married J. Clyde Bay, Jan. 8, 1914 at Richmond, Mo; son of Samuel L. and Jennie Wilder Bay; lived 1105 Greenboro Ave; Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 1-9-9-6 Jeff (Jonathan?) Esrey. lived Hardin, Mo.

Copy of one of John Esarey's land grants

(Title to lands secured from Indians 1803 by treaty of Ft. Wayne)
 John Essary, 325 acres, Jefferson Co. Beverly Randolph Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia to all to whom these present shall come Greeting Know ye that by virtue and in consequence of Land office Treasury Warrant No. 1660 issued the several day of November 1779 There is granted by the said Commonwealth unto John Essary a certain tract or parcel of Land containing three hundred and twenty five acres by survey bearing date the 26th of July 1784 lying and being in the County of Jefferson on Short Creek, and bounded as followeth to wit, beginning at a Sycamore on the Creek marked J.C. & J.E. thence north forty-five degrees East seventy poles to three white oaks thence south forty five degrees east one hundred and forty poles to a sugar and ash thence north forty five degrees East forty polesto two sugar trees and an Elm thence south forty five degrees east one hundred and eighty poles to a poplar and maple and thence south forty five degrees west one hundred and sixty three polesto a Dogwood ash and white oak thence forty-five degrees west one hundred and eighty poles to a white and Elm thence south forty five degrees west forty poles to a gum and Dogwood thence north forty five degrees No. 45° W. 140 polesto a sugar tree and buckeye No. 45° East ninety three poles to the

the beginning with its appurtenances to have and to hold the tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances to the said John Essary and his heirs forever. In witness whereof the said Beve Randolph Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath unto set his hand and caused the lesser seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond on the twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty and of the Commonwealth the Thirteenth.

Copied from Va. Land Grants, Book 14, page 109, which is to be found in the land office at the Capitol at Frankfort, Ky.

- - - - -

Among the members of the Donner Party (History of the Donner Party, by Charles F. McGlashan, A. Carlisle & Co., San Francisco 1918) is listed William M. Foster with his wife, Mrs. Sarah A. Foster, and infant boy George Foster came from St. Louis, Mo. This may be the William Forster (1-8)

- - - - -